```
1
 2
                   IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 3
                   FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA
 4
                            ABINGDON DIVISION
 5
     UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
                   Plaintiff,
                                       Criminal Case No.
 6
                                       1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1
 7
     vs.
 8
     JOEL A. SMITHERS,
 9
                   Defendant.
10
               REDACTED TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 7
11
                HONORABLE JUDGE JAMES P. JONES PRESIDING
12
                           TUESDAY, MAY 7, 2019
13
14
15
16
17
                          APPEARANCES
     On behalf of United States:
18
               Steven Randall Ramseyer
               Zachary T. Lee
19
               Samuel Cagle Juhan
20
               United States Attorneys Office
               180 West Main Street, Suite B19
21
               Abingdon, VA 24210
22
     On behalf of Defendant:
               Donald M. Williams, Jr.
23
               Williams Law Office, PLC
               P.O. Box 601
2.4
               Pennington Gap, VA 24277
25
     Proceedings taken by Certified Court Reporter and transcribed
     using Computer-Aided Transcription
```

	INDEX	
DEFENSE I	WITNESSES:	PAGE
TOM HAYE	S DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. LEE	22 29
JOEL ADA	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS M SMITHERS DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS	4 4 4 7
	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RAMSEYER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAMS	175 254
EXHIBITS	<u>MARKE</u>	D RECEIVED
89 -	F OF THE PLAINTIFF: List of Recommended Pharmacies	228
108 -	Text messages between Joel Smithers and a patient	246
ON BEHAL	F OF THE DEFENSE:	
3 -	Certification by the American Board of International Pain Physicians	64
	-000-	

(Proceedings commenced at 9:00 a.m.)

2.3

2.4

THE COURT: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.

Mr. Williams, are we ready to proceed?

MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I think if we might, if we could take up a couple of matters first, I think it could have an impact on my client's decision to testify.

THE COURT: All right. If you would come to the lectern, please.

MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, the -- I think the first matter that I would say that I would ask to address would be, we had filed a motion regarding a Motion to Suppress, asking that the Government not be allowed to go into certain information regarding Dr. Smithers's enrollment in a Health Professional Monitoring Program. I think at the initial outset the Government kind of indicated that they may not -- unless the defendant intended to testify, that they probably wouldn't pursue something like that. I think that certainly my client now would request a ruling on that.

It's our position that back when he was trying to get his license in Virginia, one of the -- the allegations are that he had to sign up on this health care -- Health Care Professions Monitoring Program, HPMP. What it was was that I think the Government intended to introduce an e-mail that was from a Dr. Harp stating that he wanted Dr. Smithers to sign up on this program.

The allegation is that Dr. Smithers did sign up on the program. There's a document that he signed stating under that that he was -- that he agreed not to see, I think it was, any patients or anything during the time until he was cleared through HPMP.

2.4

He began -- it was about -- I think his testimony would be he didn't understand that part of it. He began to see patients. He had already had his license established. The license was never revoked. Our position is HPMP doesn't have the authority to be able to suspend the license. He had a valid license. The license was never revoked. He was never disciplined or anything underneath that. We believe under Rule 403 it would be highly prejudicial to introduce this evidence and far more prejudicial than probative. We believe that certainly that evidence should be suppressed and that the Government should not be allowed to impeach or cross-examine or anything with respect to that. So that would be the nature of our motion.

THE COURT: All right. Was there some other aspect -- some other question about that that you wanted the Court to rule on?

MR. WILLIAMS: I think that was the main one,
Your Honor. I believe that -- certainly, I think there was
also -- we also had introduced to the Government -- I
apologize, Your Honor.

1 We had provided to the Government -- the Court had 2 admitted Defendant's Exhibit 1, which was an article through 3 the expert. We also have just the -- underneath the article, 4 there were certain little tabs that you could click on that 5 explained more information regarding the article. At this time we would just ask for that to be 6 7 introduced as part of Exhibit 1, whether it be Exhibit 1-A or 8 Exhibit 1 that we would be asking for admission. It is simply 9 a tab under Exhibit 1 that we think more fully explains what Exhibit 1 is. 10 11 THE COURT: All right. Well, have you shown that to 12 the Government? 13 MR. WILLIAMS: We have. We provided them a copy, Your Honor. 14 15 THE COURT: All right. So that's --16 MR. WILLIAMS: Those are the two main things I think 17 that we had. 18 THE COURT: All right. Well, let me hear from the 19 Government. 20 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, as to Defendant's 21 Exhibit 1-A, which is what he's called it, it is the tabs --22 it's represented to be tabs from an internet site. There's no 23 evidence that Dr. Smithers ever saw this or that it guided his 24 practice in any way. So we're not really sure of the 25 relevance of it. It's -- and it's not really -- it really has

no relevance to the case anyway. It says, "Warns about serious risks or death when combining opioid pain or cough medicine and benzodiazepines."

And I'm not sure what that's for. But the Court hasn't seen it, so I'd give it to the clerk to look at it.

THE COURT: Maybe I could see Exhibit 1, Defendant's Exhibit 1, too, Madam Clerk.

All right. And the other questions?

MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, as to the HPMP material, so background, Dr. Smithers, when he was in North Carolina doing his residency, I guess, or internship, became subject to North Carolina's Monitoring Program for physicians who may have impairment issues. And so when he applied -- and then he went and practiced in West Virginia. When he applied for a license in Virginia, Virginia said we will only do that -- we'll only give you a license if you participate in Virginia's HPMP program.

So he signed up with the HPMP program and signed a contract with the HPMP program on August 11th of 2015. And in that contract he agreed that he would refrain from practicing or working in Virginia in any position in a healthcare setting until approved by HPMP staff. And he signed that on August 11, and he's practicing immediately without any approval from the HPMP people. He did not receive approval. That goes on for several months. And then at some point, I

1 believe in November, he's terminated from the program because 2 he didn't comply. So we think it's --3 THE COURT: Let me ask you the -- what does HPMP 4 stand for? 5 MR. RAMSEYER: It is Health Practitioners' Monitoring Program. 6 7 THE COURT: And what was -- you said he had a -- I 8 mean, what was the monitoring program about? What was the 9 disability that --It says under -- under the 10 MR. RAMSEYER: 11 participation contract, it says, "I, Joel Smithers, 12 recognizing that I may suffer from the disease of alcoholism, 13 and/or chemical dependency, and/or mental illness, and/or physical illness that impairs my ability to practice my health 14 15 profession safely, as evidenced by my history of monitoring 16 with the North Carolina Physician Health Monitoring Program." 17 THE COURT: Well, do we know what, in fact, was the 18 nature of his disability -- I mean, that chemical dependency? 19 I mean, it was abusing drugs, or... 20 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, it's unclear from the 21 records as to what it is. 22 THE COURT: So what is the relevancy of all of this? 23 MR. RAMSEYER: Well, we believe it goes to his 24 truthfulness, if he testifies. I mean, we don't intend to 25 introduce this if he's not a witness. But as to his

credibility, we believe it's relevant that he tells the person from the Board of Medicine, you know, I'll sign up for the HPMP program. I'll do that. And, in exchange, Virginia gives him a license and immediately he's in violation of the contract with the HPMP that says he will not participate -- he won't see patients. I mean, it's right away. It's not like it's two months later. I mean, it certainly appears to the Government he perpetrated a fraud upon the Virginia Board of Medicine to get a license, that he had no intent to comply with the program.

THE COURT: Well, so it shows his untruthfulness?

MR. RAMSEYER: Yes, Your Honor.

Mr. Williams relies on, is Rule 403. I mean, aren't we going to have to get into what was going on here? If it's -- if we don't, then the jury is going to believe that he was disciplined for what he allegedly did in this case over prescription of narcotics, which is not true. And then so we have to get into, you know, that he has alcohol or drug problems. And that's -- you know, that's not really relevant to any of the evidence that we've heard. I mean, he's not been -- well, I mean, it's -- I don't see any connection in the evidence and his possible addiction to alcohol or drugs. And, again, that seems to me that may be unfairly prejudicial to him.

1 MR. RAMSEYER: Well, Your Honor, the Government 2 would proffer that what would happen is Dr. Smithers would 3 The Government would ask him: Isn't it true that as 4 a condition of you getting a license in the state of Virginia 5 you had to sign a contract that had certain conditions in it? Presumably, yes. 6 7 And one of the conditions was that you not practice 8 medicine until you'd received approval from a program of 9 Virginia? 10 Yes. 11 And didn't you, in fact, immediately start 12 practicing medicine? 13 Yes. Didn't you, in fact, lie to the Board of Medicine 14 15 when you said you were going to participate in this program? 16 And we don't think that would unfairly prejudice the 17 defendant. It shows that he lies. It doesn't really open the 18 door to anything else. 19 Obviously, if he testifies on direct to certain 20 things about that he's a clean guy, he's never had any 21 problems, then we think those things would be relevant. 22 assuming he doesn't do that, we think these questions would be 23 appropriate. 2.4 THE COURT: All right. Anything else? 25 MR. RAMSEYER: No, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Williams, what about that?

What about if we don't get into any of the -- simply that he signed an agreement, apparently, that says he couldn't practice until he got permission in Virginia? But that he did, in fact, do that. He can say, well, I didn't understand that, or I didn't read that part or something like that.

MR. WILLIAMS: May I have one second?

THE COURT: Yes, sir.

MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I think, certainly, my client wanted to say the reason he was in the program was he had a diagnosis of depression and anxiety. I think he wanted to make sure that was clear with what the -- North Carolina had said what he was being treated for. With respect to this, I think certainly our position is that to go into this, HPMP had no authority to suspend his license. It is simply a -- I think -- I don't think it's a for-profit entity that just reports to the Department of Health Professions. And, actually, it's the Department of Health Professions that actually has to suspend the license.

We simply believe that, again, the prejudicial nature of this certainly outweighs whatever probative value there would be. I think it causes confusion within the jury, makes them begin to believe that he potentially has abusive-type things, whether it's drugs or whatever. I know that there's the allegation of -- or the charge of possess

with intent to distribute where he has the backpack and everything. And certainly, it causes us concern with respect to that that a jury is hearing that, you know, there are abuse -type situations with that, so...

THE COURT: Let me ask you about this attachment. I really don't understand what the purpose of this attachment is. I mean, frankly, I'm not sure that I should have admitted this Defendant's Exhibit 1 as an exhibit. It really was used in the cross-examination of you by a witness. You know, under the rules, you can do that, but the -- the pamphlet or book or other written information doesn't go into evidence.

But I've already admitted it. I don't think it's any -- I'm not going to reverse my decision. But this other thing, I don't understand what that has to do with anything --

MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, my client --

THE COURT: -- that it would help the jury in any way. I mean, it's just a more elaborate statement of Exhibit 1, which warns about risk when combining opioid pain or cough medicines with benzodiazepines, which I'm not sure what that has to do with anything. Maybe there's some argument that I don't understand there, but I --

MR. WILLIAMS: And I think, Judge, what our argument would be simply with respect to that is is that on the death of Heather Hartshorn, which is the -- I don't remember exactly the count number, but on the death count involving her, one of

1 the things that I think Dr. Hail testified to was that based 2 upon information she had looked at, being the autopsy report 3 and other things, was that Ms. Hartshorn was also -- had 4 Benzodiazepines in her system, along with the opiate medication that was involved with what Dr. Smithers had 5 prescribed. I think what our allegation or what our argument 6 7 is is that certainly --THE COURT: Well, what does this -- I mean, that's 8 9 certainly what exhibit -- Defendant's Exhibit 1 says. And what does this additional exhibit say in that regard? 10 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, my client basically 12 handed me that this morning. I think these were just simply 13 the tabs. Our position would be that it certainly helps explain and answer. It goes into more detail about the basis 14 15 of the conclusions. I think --16 THE COURT: I've looked at it. I don't believe --17 again, we've got enough exhibits here. I believe that the 18 point is made in the original Exhibit 1, which I don't think 19 that the expert contested, as I recall. 20 So I'm going to refuse the -- why don't we mark this 21 as Defendant's Exhibit 2. 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. THE COURT: And refused. 2.3 And, Madam Clerk, if you'll do that and, of course, 2.4 25 separate that.

And here's back Defendant's Exhibit 1, which is admitted -- which has been admitted.

All right. Anything else you want to say?

MR. WILLIAMS: No. That would be all.

THE COURT: All right. I'm going to grant the defendant's motion under Rule of Evidence 403. While I recognize that the Government does not intend to get into the details of this, I think either way it is unduly prejudicial to the defendant to get into the HPMP contract and his alleged violation of that contract.

You know, while it may have a connection to his truthfulness if he testifies, I just don't see how it could not help but bring up prejudicial -- unduly prejudicial issues about his mental health or speculation about other similar conduct that's not been introduced in regard to illegal distribution of narcotics. So I'm going to grant the defendant's motion.

MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, if I may. There's one matter related to that that I want to bring to the Court's attention. As part of that, at some point Dr. Smithers sent a description of his practice to the HPMP that describes it as a holistic practice, really didn't mention anything about controlled substances in it. We would just ask that the Court would consider if he testifies, depending how he testifies, the Court would potentially allow us to cross-examine him on

that letter. We could just say that he sent a letter to someone describing his practice.

THE COURT: Right.

All right. Mr. Williams, any objection?

MR. WILLIAMS: I'm not sure I completely understand.

That was involved with the HPMP?

THE COURT: Well, why don't you look at me while you're talking at least.

MR. WILLIAMS: If it's involved with the HPMP, Judge, it certainly causes -- it's still going to be wondering, I think put in the jury's mind what is HPMP.

Mr. Ramseyer represented it just to be sort of a resume of his practice. And I don't think -- doesn't sound to me like that that would be unduly prejudicial. And it may be relevant in that he does not describe himself as a pain medication practice -- I mean, a pain -- excuse me -- pain management practice which is what I understand his defense really in this case is; that he was engaged in pain management, and that's why he prescribed all of these narcotic drugs.

MR. WILLIAMS: And that's correct, Judge. I think certainly if this involves anything with the HPMP we would be objecting on the grounds that I think it's going to call into question of the jury, what is HPMP? If it does not, then I don't necessarily know that I have the same argument with

```
1
     respect to it, but --
               THE COURT: Well, let me see. Does the Government
 2
 3
     have a copy of it?
               MR. RAMSEYER: Yes, Your Honor.
 4
 5
               Your Honor, what we would be asking about would be
     that first paragraph.
 6
 7
               THE COURT: All right.
 8
               MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, the only thing I would
     say, there's no date or time. We don't have any time stamp or
 9
     anything.
10
11
               THE COURT: Well, I mean, it would have to be
12
     authenticated by the -- I mean, if the defendant denies
     this -- if he testifies and denies that this is -- he had
13
     anything to do with this, it's just made up, I've never seen
14
15
     this before, something like that, that's one question.
16
     otherwise, I don't see anything unduly prejudicial about this.
17
     And it is relevant, seems to me, to the issues in the case.
18
               MR. WILLIAMS: All right.
                                          Thank you.
               THE COURT: So, Madam Clerk, if you'll give that
19
20
     back to Mr. Ramseyer.
21
               All right. Is there anything further then? And you
22
     have witnesses that you're going to call?
23
               MR. WILLIAMS: I have one witness and then
     potentially Dr. Smithers. He had indicated earlier he had
24
25
     something he wanted to address to the Court. I don't know if
```

he still does or not.

THE COURT: All right. Well, Mr. Smithers, if you wouldn't mind standing, let me advise you in regard to whether or not you intend to testify on your own behalf.

You have a right to remain silent under the constitution, and that means that you do not have to testify. And if you don't testify, I will instruct the jury, as I've already indicated to the jury panel, but I will instruct the jury in more detail that they are not to consider that fact at all because the Government has the burden of proof in this case, and you don't have to prove your innocence. So I will instruct the jury that they are not to consider the fact that you did not testify in reaching a verdict in this case.

Now, you ought to consider the advice of your counsel in deciding whether or not to testify, but that is entirely up to you. I mean, that is a decision that you must make. In other words, your attorney cannot prevent you or require you to testify. That's -- even though he may give you advice, and I expect he has or will so advise you what his opinion is. And, certainly, if you ask him, he will. But -- and you ought to consider that advice, but whether or not you decide to testify is your decision. Of course, you understand that if you do testify, you will be subject to cross-examination by the Government attorney with respect to your testimony.

So you don't have to tell me right now. As I understand it, there is another witness who is going to testify. But, before you testify, you obviously need to make that decision whether or not you wish to testify.

So do you understand what I've told you, Mr. -Dr. Smithers?

THE DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Is there anything else you want to say to me about that?

THE DEFENDANT: Your Honor, I have discussed with my counsel in regards to my testimony, and because of the change of schedule, I don't really feel that that decision -- I'm adequately prepared today to testify. I would like to testify at this point, but I don't feel that I'm prepared to testify today.

THE COURT: Well, in what way are you not prepared?

THE DEFENDANT: I believe the organization of the initial direct examination with my counsel, we've yet to go all the way through that. And this decision was up in the air even into the early hours of this morning in my mind. And until late Friday evening, you know, our understanding I was going to at least have the benefit of seeing the other witnesses. And at this point we would be calling, I believe, at least two other witnesses after I testify. And I -- you know, I was hoping to testify last, if I did.

But it is currently my intention to testify. 1 2 THE COURT: You do wish to testify? 3 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, sir. 4 THE COURT: All right. Well, I don't understand 5 about two other -- you were hoping to testify last. I mean, as I understand, there's one witness that's going to testify 6 7 and then you're up. So do you understand that? 8 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor. Due to the scheduling situation, the other two 9 witnesses would have testified before me, and they can't be 10 here until tomorrow. And that was the reason. 11 That changed 12 the order of -- and the timeline of my preparation. 13 THE COURT: All right. Well, Mr. Williams, tell me about that. 14 witnesses can't be here? 15 16 Yes, sir. You may be seated, Dr. Smithers. 17 THE DEFENDANT: Thank you. MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I think one of the 18 19 witnesses was Ms. Moore, who we brought up yesterday. We were 20 not able to get ahold of her as of yet. This was the lady who 21 was the elder lady who had fallen that was on her way up from 22 Florida, was supposed to have a flight last night and land in 23 West Virginia. I think that's one of the witnesses that he's 2.4 talking about. 25 THE COURT: And she, apparently -- you don't know

```
where she is or anything like that?
 1
                              I do not at this point.
 2
               MR. WILLIAMS:
 3
               THE COURT: And she was not subpoenaed?
 4
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              She was not subpoenaed.
 5
               THE COURT: Okay.
                             And then I think that Dr. Smithers
               MR. WILLIAMS:
 6
 7
     gave me -- he had given me a list of about 40 to 50 names of
 8
     people that he wanted me to talk to that was about probably
     three or four days before trial. I was in the middle of trial
 9
     prep, couldn't take the time out to call 40 to 50 people.
10
11
     I think he was in contact with one other person about possibly
12
     testifying. I'm not even sure that I know the name of that
13
     gentleman, but --
               THE COURT: Well, he said that there were two other
14
     people who were going to testify tomorrow.
15
16
                              I think one is the gentleman he
               MR. WILLIAMS:
17
     talked about, and the other one was Deborah Moore, to be
18
     hopeful that Deborah Moore would be able to be here tomorrow.
19
     That was the two that he mentioned.
20
               THE COURT: But we don't know of that?
21
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              We don't know anything about Deborah
22
     Moore at this point.
23
                                  And the other person -- you
               THE COURT:
                           Yeah.
24
     mentioned yesterday something about pharmacists.
                                                       Is this a
25
     pharmacist?
```

```
1
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              The pharmacist is here today.
                                                              That's
 2
     going to be the one that testifies here in just a moment.
 3
     pharmacist is here.
 4
               THE COURT: What about this other witness?
               MR. WILLIAMS: The other witness is simply a patient
 5
     of Dr. Smithers, is my understanding, that he treated during
 6
 7
     the course of his practice.
 8
               THE COURT: And that person has not been subpoenaed?
 9
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              They have not.
10
               THE COURT: But -- and have you talked to that
11
     person?
12
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              I have not, Your Honor.
13
               THE COURT: All right.
14
               So, you don't know -- I mean, has your -- I'm not
     asking you to tell me what your client said, obviously, but
15
16
     have you discussed what the testimony might be?
17
               MR. WILLIAMS: My understanding, Judge, is that the
18
     testimony would simply be that regarding his care and
     treatment of the patient and kind of the visits, how it went,
19
20
     his practice. I think it would probably go toward the --
21
               THE COURT: Similar to the other patients that have
22
     testified?
23
                              Similar to Mr. Hartshorn and to
               MR. WILLIAMS:
24
     Brenda Fisher would be my understanding, Judge.
25
               THE COURT: All right. Well, I think we ought to go
```

ahead and proceed in the fashion that you've outlined. 1 you're going to call a witness and then Dr. Smithers. We'll 2 3 take a short recess after your witness, and Dr. Smithers can, 4 at that time, make a final decision as to whether he wishes to 5 testify based on what advice you've given him and my advice to him. 6 7 He's indicated to me, as you've heard, that he does 8 intend to testify. But I want to give him any opportunity to make that decision. Again, if you have any further advice to 9 him, obviously, I assume you would give it to him. 10 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: All right. So we're going to hear your 13 witness, so we'll have the jury in. (Proceedings held in the presence of the jury.) 14 THE COURT: All right. Good morning, ladies and 15 16 gentlemen. We're ready to go again. 17 And, Mr. Williams, you may call your next witness. MR. WILLIAMS: Defense calls Tom Hayes. 18 THE COURT: Yes, sir. If you'd come up here and 19 20 stand before the clerk and be sworn, please. 21 THE WITNESS: Up here? 22 THE COURT: Yes, sir. 23 THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. 2.4 Do you solemnly swear that the testimony you're 25 about to give in this case shall be the truth, the whole

```
1
     truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?
 2
               THE WITNESS:
                              I do.
 3
               THE CLERK: You may be seated.
 4
               THE WITNESS: Over here?
 5
               THE CLERK:
                            Yes.
                                TOM HAYES,
 6
 7
     Called as a witness herein by the Defense, having been first
     duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
 8
 9
                            DIRECT EXAMINATION
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
10
11
          Good morning.
12
          Morning.
     Α.
13
          Would you state your full name for the record.
          I'm Tom Hayes.
14
     Α.
15
                 And spell your last name, if you would.
     Q.
          Okay.
16
          H-a-y-e-s. I'm the pharmacist and owner of Hayes Drug.
17
          And where do you live, Tom?
     Q.
18
                                      in Tazewell, Virginia.
     Α.
          In
19
               THE COURT:
                            Sir, just your community, we don't need
20
     your exact address.
21
               THE WITNESS:
                              Thompson Valley, Tazewell Virginia.
22
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
23
          And I think you said you're the owner of Hayes Drug; is
     that correct?
24
25
          Yes, sir.
     Α.
```

- 1 Q. And you own that?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And how long have you owned Hayes Drug?
- 4 A. I opened it in 2008.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 A. About 11 years.
- 7 Q. All right. Now, you said you're a pharmacist?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Okay. Where did you get your training?
- 10 A. Medical College of Virginia. I graduated in '93.
- 11 Q. Okay. And so you got what -- what kind of a degree would
- 12 that be?
- 13 A. It was -- at that point in time the pharmacy degree
- 14 was -- it was like a BS. It was before they changed it to
- 15 doctorate.
- 16 Q. Okay. And so -- but you are a licensed pharmacist in the
- 17 commonwealth of Virginia; is that correct?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Okay. And prior to opening -- did you work anywhere
- 20 prior to opening your own drugstore?
- 21 A. Yes, sir. I worked full time for Kmart for about four
- 22 | years and averaged about 21 hours overtime, worked in probably
- 23 | 65 stores in the first three years I was there doing overtime.
- 24 I worked overtime the next, like, ten years. I think I
- 25 | counted up in the first 6 years I had worked in over 65

- different pharmacies and full-time at one of my pharmacies trying to pay the bills.
- Q. Now, when you say you're working that many pharmacies, I assume you're floating?
- A. I would float, but I kept a full-time position at my

 pharmacy where I worked. Kmart had 12-hour shifts. I could
- 7 work 77 hours in a week.
- Q. All right. Now, have you had any further training or anything since you got your degree? Do you have to have continuing education, anything like that?
- 11 A. We do have to have continuing education. What I tend to
- do and what I've done is I was blessed that initially with
- 13 Kmart, you do it in books. But I worked for Counts Drug for
- 14 about eight years. They had three pharmacies, and part of the
- benefits would be that they would pay for continuing education
- 16 for you to go to a professional organization like the National
- 17 Association of Retail Drugstore, Virginia Pharmacist
- 18 Association, and attend the live CE, which I've tried to
- 19 continue to do with the VPHA, because the Virginia Board of
- 20 Pharmacy has an actual presentation with the updates on the
- 21 laws, which is very educational and beneficial, and so I've
- 22 tried to do that most years.
- Q. Okay. Now -- and you may have already said this, I think
- 24 I missed it, but how long have you been a pharmacist?
- 25 A. Since 1993.

- 1 Q. Twenty-five years, roughly?
- 2 A. A little over.
- 3 Q. Is that pretty close?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, do you know Dr. Smithers?
- 6 A. I'm familiar with him. I've spoke with him on the phone.
- 7 I don't know for sure if I'd recognize him if I saw him, but
- 8 I've communicated with him. He always made himself available.
- 9 Because initially when I got his patients, I had questions, so
- 10 I called him.
- 11 Q. Okay. And how many of his patients were regulars at your
- 12 | pharmacy? Do you know? I'm not asking an exact number, just
- 13 approximately.
- 14 A. I would guesstimate between 6 and 12, something of that
- 15 | nature. I know -- you know, it probably fluctuated. He was
- 16 in one office closer and then he moved further away. When he
- 17 did, I called and discussed it with him. Some patients
- 18 | followed him when he went to Roanoke. It was less than he had
- 19 initially what I had seen but still probably 6 or 12 at that
- 20 point, may have been a few more when he was closer.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, I think you stated you had talked to him and
- 22 had some questions. What kind of questions did you have?
- 23 A. Well, if I have a new patient that has, you know, not a
- 24 starting dose but looks like someone that's being treated for
- 25 chronic pain and I'm not familiar with the physician or the

patient, first, I obtain information, establish a valid pharmacist-patient relationship, look them up on the PMP, the Prescription Monitoring Program, see where they've been getting their prescriptions, what they've been getting. And then if I'm not familiar with the physician and it's a pain medication and they're not within the area, I call usually. I also look up the physician on the MPI site and the DEA site to see that he's got a valid license and where his address is and what have you.

- Q. Now, what's the standard for a pharmacist to be able to fill a prescription? What is it you have to determine?

 A. Well, I think they're -- the board would say at meetings
- there is several things that would throw up red flags. If you look at any of those things and see things that look like red flags -- if I had a patient come here from, say, Richmond, Virginia, just that's a long ways away for their address to be there to be here. But you have to keep an open mind as a pharmacist because I've been surprised over the years at how many reasonable explanations there are for things that fall

So some patients are -- I'm lacking for the terminology -- they have two addresses. You know, they live in wintertime in Richmond and then in the summertime come back to Tazewell and stay for a couple months. My parents live in Brownsville and come to Tazewell for a few months.

directly under the red flag.

Explanation of why the distance is or what's going on and fill that out.

2.4

You know, if the dosage was reasonable or if it's higher than usual seeing on morphine equivalents where it might be questionable and it's a new patient, like I said, I can look at the PMP, see what they're on, see if they developed tolerance, see if the dose is reasonable. If I had a question, then like I said, I would call Smithers. When I had questions if he had patients changing from one thing to another or whatever, if the insurance would flag some things because they like to establish a prolonged, extended-release maintenance medication and then have breakthrough pain medication, sometimes they would say things are duplicate therapy and what have you. So we get diagnosis and previous history and information. When I'd call, if the answers don't give me the warm fuzzies, I —

MR. LEE: Your Honor, I'm going to object at this point to any conversations the witness had with the defendant. Those would be hearsay statements and inadmissible.

THE COURT: I believe you were just discussing generally why you called --

THE WITNESS: In general.

THE COURT: -- physicians.

But I think you answered the question, so wait for the next question.

```
1
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
 2
          Now, isn't it true that a pharmacist has to find that
 3
     there's a legitimate medical purpose behind -- before you can
 4
     fill the prescription?
 5
     Α.
          Well, that makes sense, yes, sir.
 6
     Ο.
          Okay.
 7
          You know, if there's any question that there wasn't,
 8
     then, you know...
 9
          And did you fill all Dr. Smithers's prescriptions?
     Q.
          Well, I'm not going to assure you that I filled all of
10
11
     them because some patients may come, look at it, and may be a
12
     little bit too early or they may have been from a little bit
13
     too far of a distance. If a patient's residence was above
     Princeton toward Beckley, I would tell them I think they
14
15
     passed up too many pharmacies on the route to get to me for me
16
     to find that reasonable. So I kind of don't just fill any
17
     prescriptions just because they're a particular doctor.
18
     Ο.
          Okay. All right.
19
                              If I may have just a moment,
               MR. WILLIAMS:
20
     Your Honor.
21
               THE COURT: You may.
22
                               I think that's all, Your Honor.
               MR. WILLIAMS:
23
               THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination?
24
     ///
25
     ///
```

CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. LEE:

1

- 3 Q. Morning.
- 4 A. Good morning.
- 5 Q. Mr. Hayes, you said you owned Hayes Pharmacy; is that
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. Yes, sir. Well, the bank owns it, but I'm making the
- 8 payments.
- 9 Q. I understand. Are you the only pharmacist that works
- 10 there?
- 11 A. I occasionally have someone fill in for me, like today.
- 12 I've been trying to work six days a week. But every now and
- 13 then I take about a half a day off now. When I had custody of
- 14 my children, I used to take two days off a week.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. And who are the other pharmacists that fill in for
- 16 you?
- 17 A. I've had several. Right now, Pete Vladimir, he's filling
- 18 in for me. He used to be the pharmacist at Kmart. And I have
- 19 another pharmacist that's just recently started helping,
- 20 Jessica. But over the years I've had multiple pharmacists in
- 21 the area. You can usually talk to them. If they're not a
- 22 direct competitor close by, they're willing to pick up a day
- 23 here and there, say, if you're going on vacation.
- 24 Q. Back in 2015 timeframe -- I'm sorry, 2017, who are the
- other pharmacists that might have been helping you out?

A. That's close to the time Gazelle Bowman used to fill in for me a lot. I don't know if she still was at that point.

And I had a couple other different ones, one of my friends Ray Lassiter that appeared and filled in for me a few times. And Megan Smith was a student that did rotations at my pharmacy.

And, after Gazelle, she worked for me for a couple years covering two days a week while I had child custody.

Q. Okay. And this is something that shows my ignorance as to how pharmacists can dispense drugs, or Schedule IIs anyway. Can anybody fill a prescription or does it have to be the person whose name is on the prescription?

A. Oh, someone else can come on behalf of the patient. The laws have to allow for, say, if you were in an accident and you were bedridden, you can't make it to the pharmacy. So there are rules and steps and ways to do that.

Generally, we can work past if you just come from the ER or the hospital, released from the ICU or a dental procedure or something, critical care or urgent care from an accident or something. But we still get an ID of the person obtaining the prescription and their relationship to the patient and as much information as possible. And I always request that at their earliest convenience, when the patient is able, even if they could come through the drive-through, to have an ID so I can meet the patient to solidify our pharmacist-patient relationship. We do, but we don't leave

- 1 those patients not treated just because they're bedridden.
- Q. Okay. All right. You're familiar with the what's been
- 3 called the "opioid epidemic"?
- 4 A. Very.
- 5 Q. And would you agree that's been having very destructive
- 6 consequences on Southwest Virginia?
- 7 A. Unbelievably. It was very enlightening, the Board of
- 8 Pharmacy, last year and the year before that, their continuing
- 9 education directed right on that and big changes.
- 10 | Q. And, but fair to say, you're a pharmacist in this part of
- 11 | the country. You've known about the opioid problems that
- 12 | people have been having, communities have been having for more
- 13 than just a couple years but for decades or longer; right?
- 14 A. Oh, yes, sir.
- 15 | Q. Okay. So it's no surprise to you that opioids are being
- 16 | abused and distributed and causing great harm on our
- 17 communities.
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. And, for that reason, you would agree that there
- 20 needs to be extra care when physicians are prescribing those
- 21 medications?
- 22 A. When they're prescribing or dispensing and what have you.
- 23 You know, it would be nice if you could see into a person's
- 24 | soul and they're actually truthful, honest, and their pain
- 25 level. But you can't do that, so do the best you can, give

- 1 the benefit of the doubt. And, if anything comes up
- 2 | questionable, I ask the patient to call the doctor, do
- 3 everything that we can. And I -- if a patient becomes
- 4 | forceful or threatening in any way to obtain a narcotic, I
- 5 send them to jail. I don't play with that.
- 6 Q. And you would agree with me that these controlled
- 7 | substances that Dr. Smithers was prescribing, they were
- 8 powerful Schedule II narcotics, weren't they?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Oxycodone, powerful drug?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Oxymorphone, powerful drug?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Are you familiar with what Opana ER is?
- 15 A. Opana is oxymorphone, yes, sir.
- 16 0. Is that still available?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Hydromorphone, it's a powerful drug?
- 19 A. Yes, sir. Dilaudid.
- 20 Q. Morphine sulfate, MS Contin, powerful drugs?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. You said you thought you had 6 to 12 patients of
- 23 Dr. Smithers. Would the number 25 be more accurate?
- 24 A. It wouldn't surprise me. I've got a lot of patients. I
- 25 do know and I do recall calling Dr. Smithers several times and

- 1 it stuck in my mind because he was courteous and professional
- 2 and said, "If you have any questions ever, here's my cell
- 3 phone. I have a lot of patients that have a great deal of
- 4 pain," and explained that and told me the diagnosis, so...
- 5 Q. I wasn't asking what the conversation was.
- 6 A. Got it.
- 7 Q. My question was: You said you had 12 patients of his,
- 8 | would 25 patients be more accurate?
- 9 A. Like I said, it was a guesstimation. There was probably
- 10 a larger amount before he moved further away to Roanoke and
- 11 | Salem. Then a lot -- a majority followed him, but not all.
- 12 So the numbers did fluctuate from one time to another.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, you keep mentioning that Dr. Smithers was in
- 14 Roanoke or Salem. Is that what he told you?
- 15 A. I think I had an address in that area. I could go back
- 16 and look at my records. It's just I'm going off the top of my
- 17 head. I did not take time to research any of this on
- 18 | Smithers. Come straight in here without looking at any
- 19 information. Didn't have time. Got notified yesterday
- 20 evening. Changed my schedule. Came straight here. So this
- 21 | has been several years ago. I'm telling you the best I can to
- 22 the best of my ability without looking at my records as to the
- 23 | exact address. But I know it was out that distance. I
- 24 thought it was more than a couple hours' drive. But typically
- 25 I see a lot of patients treated from Roanoke and Bristol for

- 1 chronic pain because they don't generally do that with a
- 2 primary care physician.
- 3 Q. All right. Martinsville, Virginia, is where
- 4 Dr. Smithers's practice was located.
- 5 A. Is that not close to Salem and Roanoke?
- 6 0. It's not, no. It's --
- 7 Would it be fair to say it's at least a
- 8 two-and-a-half-hour drive from Tazewell?
- 9 A. To Martinsville?
- 10 Q. Yeah.
- 11 A. I'm not sure.
- 12 Q. Have you ever been to Martinsville?
- 13 A. No. But if I saw Martinsville, I would have looked it up
- 14 in the distance before I called to try to find out why a
- 15 \mid patient was going that distance. It's just what I do every
- 16 day.
- 17 | Q. So it never red flagged to you that these 25 patients of
- 18 | yours -- or Dr. Smithers, were filling at your pharmacy from
- 19 the Tazewell, Virginia, area were traveling over two and a
- 20 half hours to --
- 21 A. Oh, it definitely did. That's why I called him to talk
- 22 to him about we've got patients traveling this far a distance
- and coming to our pharmacies, still. What's going on?
- And he said, "Tom, I was treating these patients. I
- 25 established a relationship with them. They have confidence in

- me, and I told them they could, but I was surprised at how
 many people did and would take the time to drive the distance
- 3 to maintain a relationship with the physician.
- 4 Q. Your brother was a patient of his, wasn't he?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And he was receiving oxycodone, oxymorphone, oxycodone,oxymorphone.
- 8 A. Oh, yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Okay. And he had a drug problem, didn't he?
- 10 A. Yes. He had chronic pain and a drug problem. He's with
- 11 | hospice now, doesn't weigh 90 pounds. He's had pancreatic
- 12 cancer. He's had horrific disease states where he's suffered
- 13 his whole life. But like a lot of patients, once they get
- 14 started and have a legitimate need for pain medication, they
- 15 | still develop an addiction and do not use good judgment and
- 16 overuse. Tim now has to have hospice watch him and fill up
- 17 all his medication on a timed-locked box, and he can barely
- 18 get up and walk.
- 19 Q. He was actually convicted of drug distribution, wasn't
- 20 he?
- 21 \mid A. I have never took time and effort to find out what my
- 22 brother's charges were or what he had legal problems with. I
- 23 have not had association with my brother with business since
- 24 1995. We had a farm together. And we're still brothers, but
- 25 I don't get involved in his business with what his legal

- 1 matters were.
- 2 Q. Well, you were filling his prescriptions, weren't you?
- 3 A. No. I did stop filling his prescriptions when --
- 4 | whenever he got indicted. But then when they released him to
- 5 Charlottesville, Virginia, and he had pancreatic cancer and
- 6 contacted his physicians and talked to them and hospice,
- 7 Kristen Thompson-Whit, a nurse practicer, I've been trying to
- 8 help them supply his medications in the locked boxes again.
- 9 But for a brief period, I didn't fill his prescriptions at
- 10 all.
- 11 Q. Okay. But you were filling his prescriptions when he was
- 12 going to Dr. Smithers in 2015.
- 13 A. I did.
- 14 Q. And it was right after that that he got indicted, wasn't
- 15 | it?
- 16 A. That Tim got indicted?
- 17 O. Correct.
- 18 A. I think it was around 2015.
- 19 Q. Mm-hmm. And you never questioned that your brother was
- 20 | traveling two and a half plus hours to see a doctor?
- 21 A. Oh, I did. I called on him specifically.
- 22 Q. And got -- and you knew at that time that he was a drug
- 23 user or drug addict; right?
- 24 A. I knew Tim was a drug addict? No, sir. I knew that he
- 25 | had chronic pain. I mean, Tim never went more than three or

- 1 four months without getting dehydrated to the point that he'd
- 2 be in the hospital on IVs for a prolonged amount of time. The
- 3 family had always told me that with his pancreatis, that if he
- 4 was to continue to drink alcohol -- because he's been an
- 5 | alcoholic his entire life and ended up dehydrated in the
- 6 hospital. So I didn't realize that he had a drug problem.
- 7 Most all of his medications looked reasonably justifiable for
- 8 his disease state.
- 9 Q. And Heather Hartshorn --
- 10 A. They will tell you that, too, at the hospice. As long as
- 11 Tim is drunk, he can sit and answer a question to you. He's
- 12 an attorney and he's very knowledgeable. You could come back
- an hour later and ask the same question, he would not recall
- 14 the answer and give you a different answer. He's drank for so
- 15 long, he does not have a clear mind.
- 16 Q. You were filling Heather Hartshorn's prescriptions also?
- 17 A. Heather who?
- 18 0. Heather Hartshorn.
- 19 A. I remember the name.
- 20 Q. Do you remember what happened to her?
- 21 A. Did -- did she overdose?
- 22 Q. Is that what you recall?
- 23 A. Vaguely. I think that is what happened.
- 24 \ Q. She overdosed on prescriptions filled at your pharmacy?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 | Q. You're aware of that?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Two days after you filled them --
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. -- or two days after --
- 6 A. I think I do remember the incident.
- $7 \mid Q$. -- or the day after?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Now, you don't actually know what happened between
- 10 Dr. Smithers and his patients.
- 11 A. No, sir.
- 12 Q. You don't know what sort of exams, if any, were given,
- 13 what sort of diagnosis, if any, was made, what sort of --
- 14 \mid A. On the majority of the patients, I would not. Like I
- $15 \mid$ said, with my brother, red flag, and I would call him and
- 16 | asked about traveling the distance and the medications. A
- 17 | very logical, medical explanation was given. I mean, I felt
- 18 | comfortable with when I talked to him at the end of the
- 19 conversation. But I wouldn't have called him if I wasn't
- 20 uncomfortable with him to begin with.
- 21 And I think you'll find on any of Tim's
- 22 prescriptions and Heather's prescriptions that there will be
- 23 extensive notes about me questioning them and the reasonable
- 24 medicinal justification for the use of the dosages and the
- 25 medication.

- 1 Q. All right. Again, you don't know what happened between
- 2 the doctor and the patients, do you?
- 3 A. I was never there. No, sir.
- 4 Q. You don't now what medical conditions any of these
- 5 | patients had?
- 6 A. I do not diagnose.
- 7 Q. Okay. And you've talked about red flags that you
- 8 | yourself would find to be troubling; correct?
- 9 A. I would find them to be a red flag. But, like I said, on
- 10 | a daily basis we have patients that have chronic pain that
- 11 | travel to Bristol. I'm from Tazewell. The day my wife had a
- 12 car accident, she's going to Dr. Brasfield neurological in
- 13 | Bristol. To travel two hours in Tazewell is not unreasonable.
- 14 | There's not anybody in Tazewell that's doing a reasonable job
- 15 of being a neurosurgeon that I know of.
- 16 Q. First of all, you have to admit that somebody who has
- 17 been trained in neurosurgery is very different than
- 18 Dr. Smithers's qualifications; correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. I mean, do you know even what sort of training or
- 21 | specialized training he's had?
- 22 A. I'm not familiar with what specialized training he would
- 23 have.
- 24 Q. Okay. So your comparison really is very different.
- 25 A. It's different. But -- and he gave me an explanation of

- 1 why he treats and that he did treat pain patients.
- 2 Q. Right. So you're basing everything, all the decisions
- 3 you're making, solely based on what Mr. Smithers was telling
- 4 you; right?
- 5 A. What he said and when I researched the DEA site, I find
- 6 his DEA, the MPI, and I look up the PMP for patients and
- 7 history. That's all I have to go by.
- 8 Q. Well, Mr. Hayes, did Dr. Smithers ever tell you that he
- 9 left pre-signed prescription pads in his office and let his
- 10 urine collector/staff member fill out which prescriptions
- 11 | should be given to patients?
- 12 A. No, he would never tell me nothing like that.
- 13 Q. Would that be a red flag?
- 14 A. I would think that would be not the normal practice, and
- 15 it would be a hard thing to judge.
- 16 Q. Would you fill that prescription?
- 17 A. I mean, because I --
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm going to object to what his
- 19 qualifications would be to know this kind of information.
- 20 THE COURT: I'll overrule the objection.
- 21 BY MR. LEE:
- 22 Q. Let me ask it this way: Would you fill that prescription
- 23 knowing that's what happened?
- 24 A. I would probably call and get an explanation. To tell
- 25 you for sure I thought this was very unusual when I first got

to Tazewell and started practicing. There was a dentist,
Dr. Stanton. Every prescription he had come in, all day long,
the patients he specialized in had extractions, would have
gauze and blood all in their mouth, and they'd have a stamped
signature and then it would have a different handwriting for
the prescription, and then they'd have a different writing for
the patient's name. And that's a big red flag. And I called
him.

And, I mean, I'm right there in town. I've known him all my life. He was at every football game when I was in little league. And he said, "Tom, when I get there in the morning, I sign the prescriptions. Nobody can read my writing, so I have the nurse write the prescription out. And then I have the patient print their name on it. So we have three different handwritings on there."

And I said, "As long as you do, I'm going to call on every one of them and verify them." And I did on every time we saw one.

So that happened sometimes and sometimes there is an explanation. But, yes, it's a red flag and a call. If there wasn't a justifiable reason and I didn't have the warm fuzzies, I would say, "I'm sorry. I can't fill this." If I couldn't reach Dr. Smithers on the phone to find out if the prescription had any questions, then I would tell them I'd have to wait until I can answer the questions that have a red

flag. That's what we do.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Red flag doesn't mean we just say, oh -- some pharmacists do that. I ain't talked to -- we don't got it. That's what they'll tell them. We don't got the medicine. Well, I don't like to bear false witness, so I don't do that either.

- Q. Okay. So you'd fill a prescription filled out by an untrained staff member at Dr. Smithers's office without question --
- A. The law is the doctor has the ability to deem anybody -
 he could pick anyone in this room, able to call in a

 prescription for him. Just all he has to do is tell you, and
 you could call in a prescription for him.
- 14 Q. For Schedule II controlled substances?
- 15 A. Schedule II controlled substances have to be written out.
- 16 It doesn't say that the doctor has to write it. He just has
- 17 to sign it. Like a checkbook, my wife can fill out my
- checkbook. She's not on there for signing. I have to sign
- 19 | it. So that's the way the legal document is.
- Q. What if you knew that Dr. Smithers's practice in

 Martinsville had patients traveling from Columbus, Ohio, to
- get controlled substances?
- 23 A. That doesn't make a lot of sense. When you're getting to
- 24 that kind of distance, we're getting into something that's
- 25 more like when we had patients traveling from Florida all the

- 1 | way up the east coast on the OxyContin express. When that
- 2 initially happened 18, 19 years ago, it blew all of our minds
- 3 and there were big changes made. And -- but I don't -- you
- 4 know, until we got in a position to learn how to handle that,
- 5 it was a learning experience. I mean, nothing like that had
- 6 ever happened.
- 7 Q. Mr. --
- 8 THE COURT: Let's try to just answer the question
- 9 and if --
- 10 THE WITNESS: That -- it's not reasonable to travel
- 11 | from Ohio to West Virginia, to Virginia, in between your
- 12 | pharmacists and your doctor, I don't think.
- 13 BY MR. LEE:
- 14 Q. Okay. So that's a red flag if someone is traveling from
- 15 | Columbus, Ohio, to Martinsville?
- 16 A. It would be a red flag. Definitely.
- 17 Q. You would question that prescription, wouldn't you?
- 18 A. You would what, now?
- 19 Q. You would question that prescription?
- 20 A. Definitely.
- 21 Q. What if Dr. Smithers's patients from West Virginia would
- 22 drive to Martinsville to get their prescription, then drive
- 23 all the way to Jeffersonville, Indiana, to fill their
- 24 prescription?
- 25 A. That sounds --

Q. Sounds crazy, doesn't it?

1

14

- 2 A. Very questionable, yes, sir.
- 3 Q. That's not questionable. That's crazy, isn't it?
- 4 A. Well, you know, I like to think that you can look at
- 5 something and define it that way. But over the years I found
- 6 out there would be things like a special surgeon in one place
- 7 that they had to have something done. If it's justifiable, it
- 8 is. But it doesn't sound reasonable. The only way you'd know
- 9 is start digging. When you get a red flag, you dig until you
- 10 | find a legitimate answer. If you do not, you don't fill it.
- 11 MR. LEE: No further questions, Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT: All right. Anything further?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Just a couple questions.

RECROSS-EXAMINATION

- 15 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 16 Q. Mr. Hayes, did you fill a prescription around that same
- 17 | time of Ms. Hartshorn's death for benzodiazepines for her? Do
- 18 you recall?
- 19 A. I think I did.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. It's been a long time. I haven't looked at the records,
- 22 but it sounds like I did.
- 23 Q. And, with respect to your regular customers, customers in
- 24 | that area, did you fill all of Dr. Smithers's prescriptions
- 25 for them?

```
1
          Not -- I don't think all of them. You know, if there was
     Α.
 2
     not -- if there were red flags that were not answered, then I
 3
     may not have filled a couple numerous prescriptions. And
 4
     people will tell you, too, if the patient gets loud or
 5
     forceful and doesn't have patience with me to answer these red
     flags, they either go out the door or I call the police for
 6
 7
     them trying to pursue -- obtain a narcotic through threatening
 8
     a pharmacist.
 9
               MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions.
               THE COURT: Anything further?
10
11
               MR. LEE: No, Your Honor.
12
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
13
               You may step down. Sir, you may leave. Thank you,
     sir.
14
15
               All right. We're going to -- ladies and gentlemen,
16
     we're going to take a short recess at this time.
                                                       If vou'll
17
     follow the bailiff out.
18
          (Proceedings held in the absence of the jury.)
               THE COURT: All right. Counsel, we're going to take
19
20
     a short recess and when we come back, we'll see if the
21
     defendant has any further evidence.
22
               We'll be in recess.
23
          (Proceedings suspended at 10:06 a.m. and resumed at 10:20
     a.m.)
24
25
               THE COURT: All right. Mr. Williams, do you have
```

```
1
     any further witnesses?
 2
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              Yes. I think -- against counsel's
 3
     advice, but I think Dr. Smithers has indicated he wishes to
 4
     testify at this point.
 5
               THE COURT: All right. Dr. Smithers, is that
     correct?
 6
 7
               THE DEFENDANT: Yes, Your Honor.
 8
               THE COURT: All right. Again, you understand the
 9
     advice that I gave you?
10
                              Yes, Your Honor.
               THE DEFENDANT:
11
               THE COURT: All right. We'll have the jury in.
12
          (Proceedings held in the presence of the jury.)
13
               THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're
     ready to go again. You may call your next witness.
14
               MR. WILLIAMS: The defense calls Dr. Joel Smithers.
15
16
               THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand.
17
               Do you solemnly swear that the testimony you're
18
     about to give in this case shall be the truth, the whole
     truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?
19
20
               THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.
21
                           JOEL ADAM SMITHERS,
22
     Called as a witness herein by the Defense, having been first
23
     duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
     ///
24
25
     ///
```

DIRECT EXAMINATION

2 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- 3 Q. State your name for the members of the jury.
- 4 A. Joel Adam Smithers.
- 5 Q. Okay. And, Joel, where do you live?
- 6 A. I live in Greensboro, North Carolina.
- 7 Q. And who do you live with down there?
- 8 A. My wife, Angel, and four kids; E., 14; S., 11; A., 4; and
- 9 B., 2; and a third daughter due in July.
- 10 | Q. Okay. Now let's talk a little bit about your educational
- 11 upbringing. Okay. Where did you graduate high school from?
- 12 A. I was homeschooled. But Trinity Christian High School --
- 13 or Texas Christian High School in Texas.
- 14 Q. What did you do in high school? Anything particular?
- 15 A. I was president of 4-H and we did forestry competition
- 16 and worked for my dad. He's a veterinarian.
- 17 | Q. Okay. And did you go off to college beyond that?
- 18 A. No. At the age of 17, I joined a non-profit Christian
- 19 organization that did disaster relief, The Air, Land, and
- 20 | Emergency Resource Team, and we responded to disasters. I was
- 21 \mid there from the age of 17 to 21. And we did disaster relief
- 22 and recovery for tornados, hurricanes, floods. And we did
- 23 underwater search and recovery and different activities such
- 24 as that.
- 25 Q. Okay. Now, with respect to this, what -- did you

eventually go off to college?

able to go to medical school.

1

7

15

16

17

- A. I did. At the age of 21, after I'd been on the staff
 there, I went to -- I began my business education, business
 college in an accelerated program to complete that in two and
 a half years. And then while I was finishing that program, I
 also started taking the prerequisite science courses to be
- Q. Okay. And when did you change your mind to go away from business into medical school?
- A. Well, I -- I mean, my whole life I had, from a young age, really going to back to when I was 12 and went on a mission trip to Mexico, reroof and pour a roof for a person in Jikad (phonetic), I discovered how much I enjoyed helping other people.
 - While I was doing my business education, I volunteered at a local cancer center and that really solidified the idea in my mind that I wanted to help people through medicine.
- Q. Okay. And I don't know. Did you ever say which college you graduated from?
- A. My undergraduate in business is from the Thomas Edison
 State University out of Trenton, New Jersey.
- 23 | Q. Okay. Now, you grew up in Texas; right?
- A. Yes, sir. I grew up on a cattle farm in northeast Texas, about 30 minutes south of Texarkana.

- Q. How did you get to college in New Jersey? Was this an online type college or --
- A. Yes. It was correspondence, an accelerated program where
 I could test out of a lot of subjects. It was originally
 created for military people to be able to do correspondence
- undergraduate degrees. Then they opened it up to anybody who
 wanted to try and move through their coursework faster.
- 8 Q. Okay. You graduated that when?
- 9 A. I started that in September of 2001 and graduated in June of 2004.
- 11 Q. 2004?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. And beyond going from there, once you graduated from college, you mentioned something about military. Were you involved with the military in college or anything?
- 16 A. Not in that -- no, sir. Not at that time.
- 17 | Q. Okay. What did you do after you graduated?
- A. After I graduated, I worked for a period of time as a

 nursing assistant in a county hospital in Arkansas. I lived

 with my 88-year-old grandfather at the time, helped take care
- of him, and then decided to take additional coursework to be
- able to apply to medical school.
- Q. Okay. And so was the next step in your life to go to medical school at that point, or --
- 25 A. It was. I went and did additional training in Emergency

- 1 Medicine Techniques school, EMT, in Fort Worth, Texas. Then I
- 2 | worked in Trueport, and at that time had been accepted into
- 3 | medical school and was -- and that was in 2007.
- 4 Q. Okay. And where did you go to medical school at?
- 5 A. Lincoln Memorial University, DeBusk College of Medicine
- 6 in Harrogate, Tennessee.
- 7 Q. And that would have been starting in when?
- 8 A. I believe July of 2007.
- 9 Q. Okay. And describe what is a -- what is a doctor of
- 10 osteopathic medicine?
- 11 A. The simplest way I could say it, I quess, it's a
- 12 different approach to practicing medicine than allopathic
- 13 medicine, which is what you traditionally think of as a
- 14 | medical doctor, an M.D. The last initials after my name are
- 15 D.O. And one of the chief ways that we differ is that in our
- 16 | education we are taught how -- we spend a little bit more time
- 17 doing manipulative training. Some people -- if you saw me do
- 18 | that on a patient you would say it looks like chiropractic but
- 19 it's not. It's very similar. But we're educated in that
- 20 arena and have a lot more hands-on training in that regard.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, D.O., obviously, is able to prescribe
- 22 | narcotics; correct?
- 23 A. Yes, sir. I believe -- yes, sir, that's correct.
- 24 Q. Now, with respect to this, was there some point in time
- 25 that you became involved not only in your schooling but also

- 1 | with the Air Force?
- 2 A. Yes, sir, that's correct. I believe in the first or
- 3 second year of medical school I was accepted into the Air
- 4 Force's Health Profession Scholarship program and that summer
- 5 began officer training school in Montgomery, Alabama.
- 6 Q. And describe why were you involved in that program? What
- 7 | was that benefit of that program? Or why did you do it?
- 8 A. Well, most my life I had wanted to be in the military. I
- 9 didn't know what capacity I would serve, but I'd wanted to.
- 10 Both my grandfathers fought in World War II and I had an uncle
- 11 | that died in Vietnam. I wanted to serve, so that was an
- 12 opportunity to do that. They accepted me into the program.
- 13 It was an application process, and they accepted me.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did they help pay for school or anything through
- 15 | that program?
- 16 A. They did, yes, sir.
- 17 | Q. Okay. Did you have a commitment for anything afterwards?
- 18 A. I did a four-year commitment.
- 19 Q. Okay. And that would have been after what?
- 20 A. Post graduation. Well, the four-year commitment wouldn't
- 21 start until after internship period had been completed.
- 22 Q. Okay. So you would graduate school, go through
- 23 internship, then you would have started your four-year
- 24 commitment to military; is that correct?
- 25 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.

- Q. Now, with respect to -- with respect to this, where did you do an internship at?
- A. So I graduated medical school in 2012 and was accepted into an internship training program in Morganton,
- 5 North Carolina, at Blue Ridge Health Care.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. And did you counter -- what were you training in, specifically? What was your role in that?
- A. Yes, sir. That was rotating transitional internship,
 which that just means that you rotate through a variety of
 different services. You rotate through -- I think my first
 service I was on was obstetrics and gynecology, delivering
 babies, then internal medicine in the hospital, pediatrics,
 and you got some electives, and one of my electives was pain
 management.
 - Q. Okay. So that kind of got you -- you had some training in that. When you say "training," what kind of training?
 - A. Well, so when you rotate through each of those specialties, you would be with -- in my training program, you would be with another physician. They would be your attending physician. They would give you jobs, tasks. You'd probably spend the first few days more or less watching what they do. And then they would basically expect you to be able to replicate on most of the general patients and continue to teach you and give you more jobs and responsibilities as you showed the aptitude throughout the month of training.

- Q. Now, you ran into some problems in the training in North Carolina, didn't you?
- 3 I was six weeks from completing that program in I did. 4 May, the end of May of 2013, and I made possibly one of the 5 worst decisions of my life. I had worked at the hospital 14 or 16 hours that day and some senior residents asked me to 6 7 come get a bite to eat and have some beer with them. Against 8 my better judgment, I did that. And driving home, somewhere between midnight and 1:00 a.m., I sped through a stoplight, 9 and Officer Lloyd -- there in Morganton, North Carolina, 10 11 Officer Lloyd pulled me over, said he smelled alcohol on my 12 At the time I was six weeks away from starting my Air 13 Force training to be a doctor in the Air Force. So I -- I did 14 panic, and I made a bad decision and told Officer Lloyd that I 15 was headed to the hospital to see a patient when I was not.
 - Q. Okay. And as a result of that, what happened with the internship?
 - A. As a result of that, I was called into the office the next day through a series of events and was given the choice to continue in the -- I was given the choice in a matter of three days to either resign from the internship or be fired.
- 22 Q. Okay. And you chose to resign; correct?
- 23 A. I chose to resign, yes, sir.

17

18

19

20

21

Q. Okay. Now, did something else, again, happen to you at that point?

- A. The same day that I resigned from my internship, my wife at the time, her attorney, who I didn't know she had an attorney, she called me as I was driving down the interstate and asked me where to send divorce papers to. And that was a pretty bad day.
- Q. Okay. Now, after all this happened in North Carolina, where did you go after that?
- A. Within about three months, I had found a new residency program, a new internship program in Bluefield, West Virginia.
- 10 Q. Okay. And why West Virginia? Anything particular about 11 West Virginia?
- A. No, sir. At that point, with that type of problem on my record, I was grateful to be able to go anywhere to continue my training at that time.
- 15 Q. Okay. Who did you go to work with there?
- 16 A. My director of medical education was Jonathan --
- 17 Dr. Jonathan Yates.
- 18 Q. Okay. And how long were you in that training program?
- 19 A. I successfully completed my internship there. I did
- 20 another nine months of internship and was planning to begin my
- 21 internal medicine residency program there. I found out the --
- 22 again, the end of May of 2014, that the hospital board had
- voted to de-fund the internal medicine residency program. And
- 24 so at the end of May that year they informed me that I no
- 25 longer was going to be able to have a position in internal

medicine.

- 2 Q. Okay. This was all in Bluefield?
- 3 A. Correct. This was in Bluefield, West Virginia.
- 4 Q. This was in what time period?
- 5 A. May, June, 2014.
- 6 Q. So roughly around this time, with that program gone,
- 7 | where did you go? Or what was the next step in your process?
- 8 A. At that point I tried to find another residency program.
- 9 The way the residency -- the way doctors get patched into the
- 10 residency program, it typically happens in February, March is
- 11 when you're trying to find those positions. So by the time
- 12 this happened, there were really no positions for me to go to
- 13 in the area.
- And I was remarried at that point, and my family was
- 15 | in Greensboro, North Carolina. So I had conflicting issues to
- 16 deal with in regards to family responsibility. And so I --
- 17 | not being able to find a residency to start in, I applied for
- 18 | full medical licensure from the Medical Board of Osteopathic
- 19 Medicine.
- 20 Q. Were you granted that licensure?
- 21 A. I was, I believe by September of 2014. It took a few
- 22 months.
- 23 Q. Did you have to go through any training or anything like
- 24 that to get that?
- 25 A. I believe they required some CME -- in West Virginia they

1 have your general medical license, and then they also require

- 2 you to get a license for prescribing controlled substances.
- 3 So I think there was some training I had to do to be able to get both of those licenses.
- Q. Okay. And so once you were granted that license, where did you go?
 - A. I drove around the state. I'd applied to several different federally-qualified health centers, which are rural health centers in every -- I think every state has one. But they're grant-funded rural health centers to provide health care to the rural population. West Virginia has quite a few. And not having completed a residency program, I wasn't board certified, so it's -- it makes it much more difficult when you're not board certified to be able to find a job as a

So I had contacted someone in Charleston, I think, who helped -- that worked the federally-qualified health centers in West Virginia, and they got me interviews. And I drove around the state and was given a job offer at a couple of -- I think three different locations. And I chose the one closest to Greensboro. It's outside of Princeton, West Virginia.

- 23 Q. That would be the one in Bluestone; is that correct?
- 24 A. That's Bluestone Health Care.
- 25 O. Bluestone Health Care?

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

physician.

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. Now, how long did you work for Bluestone Health Care?
- 3 A. I began working there in October of 2014, I believe. And
- 4 | worked there until April or May of 2015.
- 5 Q. Okay. And so April or May of 2015 you're still in
- 6 Bluestone. Why leave Bluestone?
- 7 A. There were a few reasons. One of them was I was not
- 8 seeing enough patients per day. The administrator there
- 9 | wanted me to see more people per day, and I didn't think I
- 10 | could provide adequate care if I saw more people per day. So
- 11 that was kind of a major issue for me --
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. -- to try and find other places to go.
- 14 Q. So in 2014 you decide to leave Bluestone; is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir, in the spring of 2014.
- 17 Q. And what did you do at that point?
- 18 A. So at that point I had looked at a few different options.
- 19 One of the things I was very interested in, and I had done at
- 20 Bluestone, they had kind of a combination service. We did
- 21 urgent care. We also did primary care medicine, and we had
- 22 our own pharmacy inside of the facility as well. And so I was
- 23 interested in probably starting my own urgent care at that
- 24 point in time and had been looking at different ways to do
- 25 that.

- Q. Okay. And what did you do at that point? What's the next step?
- 3 So I was put in touch with a physician by the name of 4 Dr. Bloom through another physician who had previously worked at Bluestone, I believe Dr. Clarkson, who I'd never met but I 5 talked to him on the phone. And through Dr. Bloom, I guess, 6 7 he was the medical director for the top pain clinic in 8 Bethany, West Virginia, or Weaver, West Virginia, which is right next to Beckley, and they expressed an interest in an 9 urgent care, primary care facility being inside their 10 11 They saw a lot of patients a day, between 100 and facility. 12 150 patients a day, and a lot of them needed primary care
 - Q. Okay. Now, did you set up an urgent care?

and/or urgent care type services.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

to see patients.

- A. So that was, I believe, in May, end of June of 2014. I did start -- I moved into an office space there. They have a really large office building. And so I had -- I was given an office space to set up an office in there. And after about two weeks it became clear that they were not going to get renewed for their pain clinic licensure, which is something that West Virginia had just started at that time. And their license, I believe like most of the clinics in the state at that time, was revoked and they were not allowed to continue
- 25 Q. And was this in a -- was this a separate building? Was

- it a medical arts building? Was it a hospital?
- 2 A. It was a large -- it almost looked like a house, but it
- 3 | was a large office building, well over 12,000 square feet. It
- 4 was big. I believe it used to be the accounting department
- 5 for Jim Justice, the governor of West Virginia. So it's a
- 6 large building.

- 7 Q. So you've opened the urgent care. All the sudden now you
- 8 | found out that the center is about to close?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Okay. What happened at that point?
- 11 A. At that point I immediately -- I had laid the groundwork
- 12 and I believe had gotten a business license or was about to
- 13 get a business license for my urgent care, Priority Urgent
- 14 | Care, so I began looking for a medical office space to open
- 15 that service in.
- 16 Q. Okay. How did the business go? In other words, what --
- 17 patients -- did you --
- 18 A. So I found an office space in the Beckley Medical Arts
- 19 Building just down the hall from LabCorp and a radiology
- 20 office where they did X-rays and ultrasound. I was next door
- 21 to a dentist, and there's a pulmonologist across the hall,
- 22 sort of catty corner. It was 4,000 square feet of office
- 23 space, wasn't very big. But that's where I opened the urgent
- 24 care.
- 25 Q. Did you have a lot of patients?

- A. First day I had no patients. That was a Monday. This
 would have been in June, I believe. And then Tuesday I -- it
 was like someone opened a water spigot. I mean, it was more
 people -- and I was -- I hadn't hired any staff yet. I was
- 5 just -- it was just me that first day -- or that second day.
- Q. Okay. What were these patients coming in complaining with?
- 8 A. They were complaining that they had lost access to their 9 chronic pain physician and that they were in severe pain.
- They had run out of medication. Some of them were so sick
 that I sent them to the emergency room. It was -- I had never
 experienced anything like that in the United States of
- 13 America.
- Q. Okay. Now, as far as these patients, how long did you continue to operate the urgent care?
- A. So I think I operated the urgent care in West Virginia

 for another maybe two months. I don't have a calendar in

 front of me, but it was the rest of June, maybe, then July and

 August.
- Q. Okay. Now, was there a reason that you left West Virginia?
- A. There were a few reasons, one of which was the tons of
 patients that were continuing to come into my office that I
 was refusing to see; and the other was that the laws in West
 Virginia were such that if anyone treated more than 50 percent

- 1 of their patients for chronic pain with anything more than
- 2 Tramadol, they were labeled a pain clinic and were subject to
- 3 being shut down or fined. So I didn't see any way to be able
- 4 to take care of these people adequately and stay in a state
- 5 that was -- you know, had that type of law in place.
- 6 Q. Now, where was your family at this time?
- 7 A. My family was in Greensboro the entire time.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. I would go home on the weekends.
- 10 Q. All right. And so were you looking for something closer
- 11 to home?
- 12 A. Yes, sir, I was.
- 13 Q. Okay. And did that opportunity present itself?
- 14 A. It did. My wife Angel, she found a medical office that
- 15 | had recently become available in Martinsville, Virginia. And
- 16 | it was about a half mile down from the hospital, right across
- 17 | the street from the minor league baseball stadium, had two
- 18 doctor offices below it. It seemed like a good place to open
- 19 a medical practice.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, with this -- you had to get licensed in
- 21 Virginia; correct?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. And did you get the license?
- 24 A. I did, yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. And when did you move to Martinsville?

- A. I believe the license was granted in August of 2015, and
 I moved shortly thereafter. I believe it was the last week of
 August of 2015 is when I moved my office by myself from West
 Virginia to Martinsville.
 - Q. Okay. What was your intent when you moved to Virginia, as far as what type of office and everything you wanted to have?
 - A. Well, I mean, initially, the patients that continued to come to my office and see me, you know, I was going to try and take care of them. I made it clear to them that my goal was that they would find doctors close to home to treat them.

 Because I didn't -- I didn't think it would be a long-term situation because I thought it was so catastrophic what I had seen in West Virginia with all -- I mean, thousands of patients not having treatment -- that I thought that situation would get corrected quickly and that doctors' offices would be able to take patients again. I mean, everybody was telling me they had a six-month wait list or one-year wait list to see a chronic pain doctor or even a primary care doctor that would treat chronic pain. So I was hopeful that they would go back to that, to their home states and be treated there.
- Q. Okay. Now, once you're in Martinsville, you began to see patients.
- 24 A. Yes, sir.

25 | Q. Did you have patients that followed you from West

Virginia?

- 2 A. I did, yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Okay. You began to have other patients; correct?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And where were all these patients from?
- 6 A. Well, a few patients from Virginia, but most of them,
- 7 through word of mouth, would come from Kentucky and West
- 8 | Virginia. Those were the main two places. I think there were
- 9 a few patients from Tennessee because Tennessee had shut down
- 10 some clinics, as well. And, I mean, it was just kind of word
- 11 of mouth. I never really advertised. I had a sign out in
- 12 front of my office.
- 13 | Q. Why deal with this type of practice? Did anything change
- 14 | in your mind as you began this practice?
- 15 A. I mean, initially, no. I thought I had needed more
- 16 training, and I sought that out.
- 17 Q. What kind of training did you get?
- 18 A. I went to the American Society of Interventional Pain
- 19 Physicians controlled substance course in Chicago to go
- 20 through their certification program.
- $21 \mid Q$. Was that in July of 2015?
- 22 A. Yes, sir, that was.
- MR. WILLIAMS: May I approach the witness,
- 24 Your Honor?
- THE COURT: You may.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- Q. Dr. Smithers, I'm going to ask you, what is that a copy
- 3 of?

- 4 A. This is a copy of my completion certificate with the
- 5 | American Board of Interventional Pain Physicians.
- 6 Q. And you state you attended that course in July of 2015?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And how many hours was that, do you know?
- 9 A. I want to say it was at least around 15, maybe more.
- 10 Maybe 20 or 25 hours, I'm not -- it doesn't say here on the
- 11 certificate. But it was intensive.
- 12 \mid Q. You were awarded that certificate; is that correct?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, at this time we'd ask to
- 15 | move that as Defense Exhibit 2 -- or 3 I think it is now.
- 16 THE COURT: It will be admitted.
- 17 (Defense Exhibit 3 received.)
- 18 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 19 Q. Now, Dr. Smithers, have you received any other training
- 20 | in pain management or controlled substance prescribing?
- 21 A. Prior to that I had completed CME in West Virginia, the
- 22 required -- I believe it's three or three and a half hours of
- 23 medical education in regards to controlled substances and, you
- 24 know, basically the pharmacology of controlled substances,
- 25 some of the science that we have to know, and then that was

the other activity I completed.

Q. Okay. Now, once you sort of completed this course, where -- what did you begin to do as far as seeing these patients? Did you have a change in philosophy or anything that --

MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, the course that he's talking to, he went to -- according to.

MR. WILLIAMS: That's a different one. I was just giving you a heads up on that.

MR. RAMSEYER: That's all right. Go ahead.

11 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

12 Q. Let me back up, see where I was.

Did you have any kind of change of philosophy after you began to treat these patients?

A. I did. These patients were on medicine that, you know -- I guess what I had seen with these patients, I think what in my mind made them different -- or similar to other patients I'd seen, honestly in my practice at Bluestone, was that, you know, other physicians followed a model where they prescribed patients really high doses of immediate release narcotics, like oxycodone 30 milligrams. And they'd give them 120, 150, over 200, 300 pills in cases. And the pattern that I saw as I interviewed these patients and talked to them about their chronic pain is that they would have these -- they would have

spikes in severe pain, and they would take their medicine.

would last, you know, two to four hours, and then their severe pain would return.

And so I began to take information I learned in these courses and compare that with my experience reading these patients and find that extended-release medicine gave them a better control of their pain and also gave them better quality of life. And so my goal began to be to try to get them off the immediate-release narcotics as much as possible. The other problem with the immediate-release narcotics, as has been pointed out, is their abuse potential. They're easily abused.

- Q. Okay. Now let's fast forward the record just a little bit. Take me to the date that the search warrant was issued on your office. Tell me a little bit what happened at that time.
- 16 A. Yes, sir, that would be March 7 of 2017.
- 17 | Q. Okay. And what happened on that day?
- A. I was at the office. I was in seeing, I believe, my first patient of the day, around 8:00 or 9:00 a.m. And
- 20 Mr. Wilson, the compliance manager at my office, came and
- 21 informed me that there were two DEA agents that he had seated
- 22 in the kitchen that needed -- that had requested to speak with
- 23 me.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- 24 Q. Okay. And did you comply with everything they asked that
- 25 day?

A. Absolutely, yes, sir.

- Q. Okay. Now, there was a search that was done of your vehicle; correct?
- 4 A. Yes, sir, there was.
- 5 Q. Okay. And what was found in that -- in your vehicle?
- 6 A. They found what we've all seen on the pictures. They
- 7 | found a backpack with 70 pill bottles with medications that
- 8 | patients had returned, I believe most of which weren't
- 9 controlled substances, some of which were controlled
- 10 substances, Ms. Fisher's returned medication, and then in the
- 11 glove box there was a large amount of cash.
- 12 \mid Q. Okay. Let's talk a little bit about what the cash was.
- 13 Okay. Why were you carrying around a large amount of cash?
- 14 A. That was money that had been saved to go into a credit
- 15 union account my wife and I had just opened a couple weeks
- 16 prior to begin -- we had signed up with the IRS for the
- 17 | electronic payment transfer service, I believe it's called.
- 18 And that money was going to be deposited into the credit union
- 19 account so that the taxes could be paid on a quarterly basis.
- 20 And that was going to be the initial deposit into that
- 21 account.
- 22 | Q. Now, so you had set up -- you were going to set up a tax
- 23 | thing to pay it; is that correct?
- 24 A. Right. We already set up -- I believe the week before
- 25 the search warrant was executed, we already set up and had

gotten a confirmation letter from the IRS that their
electronic payment system was linked with our newly-opened
credit union account.

- Q. So you had this money that you were getting ready to put into that account; is that correct?
- A. Yes, sir, that's correct.

- Q. And what about the pills?
 - A. The medications had been in that backpack since I moved to Martinsville. And the week prior to the search warrant being executed is when Mr. Wilson's father had passed away in Tennessee and he had to leave suddenly. And after I walked Ms. Fisher out because I think it was after -- it was dark outside. It was after 7:00 or 8:00 when I walked her out to her car that night. She was the last patient. When I came back to turn off the light, her medicine was still on the counter in the baggies that she had brought it in. Because normally Mr. Wilson took care of the distribution with the patient in the bathroom and I then I just saw the form in the chart.

So at that time, I put -- I remember that I had that backpack. And it was in a locked office in the back. My office was about 4,000 square feet. And there were rooms in the back that we just -- we didn't use. One of them was a storage room that was locked. And that's where this backpack had been. And so I put that medicine with that, and my

- 1 intention was to take it to the Henry County Sheriff's
- 2 Department and have them take control of all those medicines.
- 3 I was just going to give all of them to them.
- 4 Q. Okay. When were you planning on doing that?
- 5 A. That week.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now, have you ever sold any pills?
- 7 A. No, sir.
- 8 Q. Have you ever taken anything that's not prescribed to
- 9 you?
- 10 A. No, sir.
- 11 Q. Did you ever take any of those pills?
- 12 A. No, sir.
- 13 Q. Did you ever give any of those pills out to another
- 14 patient?
- 15 A. No, sir.
- 16 Q. Now, what I'd like to do is let's go through -- as you
- 17 set up your practice, okay, were there certain safety
- 18 precautions you tried to implement throughout the time of your
- 19 practice?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. When I say "safety precautions," I'm talking about --
- 22 we're talking about high-level narcotics and stuff. Were
- 23 there things that you tried to implement in your practice to
- 24 be able to make sure these things weren't being abused and
- 25 stuff?

A. Yes.

- Q. Describe some of the things you set up.
- A. So I would go back to when I had the urgent care in West Virginia. I even before that when I was at Bluestone, and the reason I had taken back patients' medications, which I later found out you're not supposed to do, I had a patient that had really severe gout. And he had been taking, I believe, ibuprofen just around the clock to try to make his toe feel better where he had the gout. And then when he came to see me, we did lab tests, and I had done a physical exam and prescribed him another type of medicine similar to ibuprofen called diclofenac. And I'd seen it work better on other patients. And I told him to stop taking ibuprofen.

So they were the same type of medicine. It would be like taking ibuprofen and Aleve at the same time. He came back two weeks later for his followup and he was still taking the ibuprofen and the diclofenac. Those medicines really can hurt your stomach, cause you to bleed. I've actually seen a young man in the ICU with a stomach bleed because of taking too much of those medicine.

So it really made me aware -- I was -- I wouldn't say paranoid, but it really made me aware that patients do not always listen and follow your directions. So when -- from that point forward, even at the urgent care, we would repossess medicine. I think the nurses put them in a

biohazard container.

But then going forward with patients that are on long-term products, I discovered through the training programs there's different ways of maintaining surveillance, and that became more of an integrated part of my practice once I moved to Martinsville.

Q. Okay. We've talked a lot about it. I don't think we've gone into detail much. But tell the jury, what are opioids?

A. So --

THE WITNESS: Is it possible to draw on this, Ms. Felicia?

THE CLERK: Is there something up on the screen?
THE COURT: It is possible to draw on it.

THE WITNESS: Opioids. Dr. Hail kind of covered the breakdown between opioids and opiates. But opioids, in general, are what we classify as narcotic medication. And there are both legal and illegal forms of opioids or opiates in the United States. And we use those terms almost interchangeably. They do have specific meanings, but for our purposes I think they mean basically the same thing.

They're medicine that have been used for, I believe, around 3,000 years or more for the treatment of pain and other types of illnesses. They were discovered long ago to alleve [phonetic] pain in people with -- among other issues. In the United States we have certain opioids or opiates that we're

allowed to prescribe to help treat certain medical conditions for patients.

But what an opiate does, it acts on the part of the body called the CNS, or the central nervous system. That's the main area that it affects. And the CNS stands for central nervous system. That is your brain and your spinal cord. So just head and spine, that's the main areas. They affect other parts of your body, but those are the main two areas that they affect.

And the way that happens, it happens at what we understand to be the cellular level, so at a very small level that you can only see under a really good microscope something like this is occurring. And, I apologize, I'm not an artist.

You have what are called synapses. You have a pre-synapses and post-synapses, and you also have different inputs. And so what will happen, the reason opiates or opioids actually work in our body is because we have receptors for those in our body. And we actually make our own opiates in our body, or opioids. They're called endorphins. And endorphins are released when you work out really hard. Maybe you've heard of "runner's high". Our body under stress releases those endorphins. And those endorphins come in from whatever source. They're released in the brain or the spinal cord or other parts of the body. There's receptors in the synapses that these endorphins attach to. Those receptors

1 also respond to the opiate or opioid medications. So when 2 someone takes an opiate or opioid -- remember, they mainly affect the brain and spinal cord -- those receptors are what's 3 4 responsible for the effects of pain relief and any type of 5 sensation associated with that. And some people, they experience a great deal of what they call "euphoria" or 6 7 "high". That's rare, but that does happen, and it can depend on what type of opiate they've taken whether they experience 8 9 that or not. But these receptors in our body are there, and they allow us to have these medications used to help treat 10 11 various illnesses, including severe chronic pain. 12 BY MR. WILLIAMS: 13 Okay. Now, with respect to -- how does this impact with tolerance and dependance and stuff like that? 14 15 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I didn't hear the 16 question. Can you repeat the question? 17 BY MR. WILLIAMS: 18 So how does this affect with respect to tolerance and dependance? 19 20 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I think he is allowed to 21 testify about his practice, but I don't know how much he can 22 just go into theory. We would object. THE COURT: Well, being he -- are you going to have 23 him offer expert opinions? 24 25 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I can move on.

THE COURT: All right. If you would, please.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- Q. Dr. Smithers, what was your treatment philosophy?
- A. So, in that period of time when I moved to Martinsville and had additional education my treatment philosophy became that as I would treat the patients that came to me to reduce or completely remove their immediate-release narcotic as quickly and as safely as I thought I could while trying to find an extended-release medication that could better control their severe chronic pain.

And in conjunction with that, I was not just using narcotics. I was using nortriptyline and medicine in that class, which specifically can help with nerve pain. They're not a narcotic medicine. Nortriptyline is in a class similar to amitriptyline or Elavil. And some people, they do make people sleepy. In other people, I found that they got better relief from that than from taking a narcotic. And so that was one medicine.

The other part of what I would do in my diagnostic workup was a lot of patients suffered from chronic muscle spasms. So I would work through a variety of different muscle relaxants with that person to try to find one that gave them the most benefit and allowed them to improve their function and improve their quality of life. And at the end of the day, that was the goal of medication therapy with my patients was

```
1
     for them to have a higher quality of life, be able to sleep at
     night, then be able to get up, like Mr. Hartshorn was being
 2
 3
     able to testify yesterday, be able to get up and do things and
 4
     with life. You know, for all of the bad things that we could
 5
     say about the abuse of opiates and opioids, there's a reason
     that they're still legal and they're approved by the FDA as
 6
 7
     safe and effective for the treatment of severe chronic pain.
 8
     It's because they work and they give these patients the
     ability to live their lives.
 9
          Now, Dr. Smithers, if we can, you got over 50 counts
10
     Ο.
11
     against you regarding over 50 different patients that you're
12
     charged with. What I'd like to do is start going through some
13
     of those patients, if we can here, regarding your treatment,
     if we can.
14
15
                              Ms. Felicia, can we put this up?
               MR. WILLIAMS:
16
               This is RB-2, 13.
17
               THE CLERK: You want these displayed to the jury?
               THE COURT: Are these documents admitted?
18
19
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              They're admitted.
20
               I apologize. I'm not very technologically savvy.
21
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
22
          All right. Dr. Smithers, what I'm going to show you
23
     here, let's look at Robert Battaglia. That's the first person
24
     on the indictment. All right. What I'd like to do is tell
25
     the members of the jury, what is this form?
```

- 1 So this is a modified new patient intake form for pain Α. 2 management that I adjusted to -- it's -- I believe this is 3 page 1 of maybe 28 pages. It's an extensive form that I would 4 use to have the patients fill out and provide information to 5 help me better understand the nature of their illness and then quide our discussion about the medical issues that they had so 6 7 that I would be able to understand, you know, what their 8 complaint was and what type of problems they were suffering from, as well as hopefully get as much information up front. 9 So after I reviewed this document and talked to the patient it 10
- Q. All right. Now, with respect to Mr. Battaglia, what's the date that he came into your office?
- 14 A. I believe it says here September 3rd, of 2015.

hopefully speeds up that process.

- Q. Okay. Now, what would you have done here with respect to this as far as the intake with Mr. Battaglia? Walk us through your first visit with Mr. Battaglia.
- 18 A. So --

- THE COURT: Wait. If I can interrupt. What would you have done? What did you do?
- 21 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 22 Q. What did you do?
- 23 THE COURT: Okay. You said, "What would you have done?" But you mean what he did in fact.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Correct.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.

- 2 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 3 Q. What did you do with Mr. Battaglia?
- 4 A. So he -- at that time I believe my office procedure was
- 5 that he would have been handed a clipboard with this document
- 6 | blank, and he would have filled this document out and then
- 7 | handed the document in to -- I believe my wife was working at
- 8 | the front desk at that time, and she would have checked the
- 9 form for errors, then I would have had a chance to review it.
- 10 | Q. Okay. And what does it say Mr. Battaglia was complaining
- 11 of?

- 12 A. Looks like he wrote down neck and back.
- 13 Q. Okay. And when you would see this, what would be your
- 14 next -- what's the next thing you did?
- $15 \mid A$. So, I mean, this is the first page that I would review.
- $16 \mid$ It tells you the general complaint that the person has. It
- 17 | tells you -- and the reason that there's a drawing there, so
- 18 that they can mark, you know, and use arrows. And some of the
- 19 patients are more descriptive than others in letting you know
- 20 where their problem is and where the problem goes to. But it
- 21 | gives you a guide on what to talk about with the patients.
- 22 Q. So what would it be -- when Mr. Battaglia came in, what
- 23 would be the first thing that would happen when he came in
- 24 your office?
- 25 MR. RAMSEYER: Objection, Your Honor. I think he

```
1
     can ask what happened.
 2
               THE COURT: Yeah, I'm still not sure I understand.
 3
     Is it that --
 4
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              I just --
 5
               THE COURT: Wait a minute. You said that you don't
     remember what happened. Are you quessing --
 6
 7
               What I understood you to ask is what he did. And he
 8
     can obviously refer to these records. But he -- and you keep
 9
     saying, "I would have done this. I would have done that."
     And I don't understand that.
10
11
               MR. WILLIAMS: My apologies.
12
               THE COURT: I'm just trying to bring this out for
13
     the jury's knowledge.
14
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              Right.
15
               THE COURT: Could you elaborate on your question,
16
     or --
17
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
18
          When Mr. Battaglia came in, what was the first thing that
     you did in that office?
19
20
          So you're referring to when he came back and we had the
21
     examination?
22
          Would he have any kind of vitals taken?
     Q.
2.3
          Correct, yes, sir.
     Α.
2.4
               THE COURT: In other words, Doctor, what I'm
25
     suggesting is you keep saying, "I would have," which sounds
```

like you don't know what you did or you didn't do it but you 1 2 should have done it, and I don't think that's what you mean. 3 THE WITNESS: No, sir. 4 THE COURT: So let's don't use "I would have." THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 5 THE COURT: Let's just refer to what you did --6 7 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 8 THE COURT: -- based on your recollection and the 9 records you have in front of you. 10 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 11 THE COURT: All right. 12 So I brought the patient back, did THE WITNESS: 13 vital signs and immediately -- and one of the reasons I did my 14 own vital signs typically was so I could start the interview process with the patient as I did their vital signs. 15 16 could -- also, there's certain things you could learn. 17 learned as a nurse aid and EMT there's certain things you 18 could observe, involuntary movements and things when you do vital signs yourself for your patient. And I also trusted 19 20 myself to do vital signs more than anyone else, so that was 21 the other reason I did it that way. 22 After I did the vital signs, I would immediately sit 23 down with the document and begin questioning the patient. 24 I did sit down and go through the forms that he completed and 25

spoke with him in regards to his chief complaint and would

- 1 attempt to get more information specifically to the cause.
- 2 And typically I would write that on this page. It doesn't
- 3 appear that that happened in this case, but that was what this
- 4 first page would be used for.
- 5 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- Q. All right. Now, what did -- what did Mr. Battaglia state
- 7 was wrong with him and how he was hurt?
- 8 A. So I believe the first time I saw Mr. Battaglia was
- 9 actually in West Virginia at my other office. And this looks
- 10 like what he complained of often, specifically from a car
- 11 accident that he had suffered ten years prior. He complained
- 12 of severe chronic pain in his neck and low back. And he often
- 13 | complained of the pain radiating from his neck to his low
- 14 back, or from his low back up into his neck. And this can be
- 15 common with different types of nerve compression injuries that
- 16 people suffer in car accidents frequently.
- 17 Q. Okay. And did Mr. Battaglia relate to you that he had
- 18 been in a motor vehicle accident?
- 19 A. He did, yes, sir.
- 20 | Q. And what physical things did you do with Mr. Battaglia?
- 21 A. So I would have done -- or I did do range of motion
- 22 testing. Specifically, where the patient -- it's called a
- 23 | focused physical exam. So you focus on the areas where the
- 24 patient is saying they're having the most difficulty or they
- 25 have the most pain. And the idea from my training and

experience was that you -- if they did have what we call 1 2 radiculopathy, if they have nerve pain or shooting nerve pain, 3 you could get to that issue much quicker by doing a focused 4 physical examination where you measure or have them do range 5 of motion against resistance. If it's someone's head and they're complaining of neck pain, you can have a hand on 6 7 either side of their face and turn against resistance. 8 that produces the response of normal reaction, sometimes they 9 have the normal response of muscle reaction. They also have or complain of a shooting pain into their arm, or they can 10 11 complain of shooting pain into their opposite arm. 12 that's -- those are the types of physical manipulation

Q. Okay. What objective determinations did you make regarding Mr. Battaglia?

maneuvers I did on Mr. Battaglia.

- A. Based on my past medical history, past medication

 history, and physical examination, I determined that he was

 in -- he lived in daily chronic pain.
- 19 Q. Okay. And that was based on what all decisions that you 20 made?
- 21 A. My determination was --

- Q. Yeah. What all factors did you use to come to that conclusion?
- A. That he -- well, I trusted the patient. I believed that he was telling me the truth. And then his physical

examination at the time corresponded with the complaints that
he had indicated on his chart. And I used my training and
experience and knowledge of treating these types of conditions
hundreds of times up to this point in my career that he

- 5 definitely suffered from these medical ailments.
- Q. Okay. And did you consult any outside information such as MRIs? X-rays?
- A. In Mr. Battaglia's case, I would have to be refreshed on his chart to see what other records existed. Typically that is what I preferred to do is rely on other medical records.

 That's very helpful.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Let's stop right here just a second. If we could push this back up.
- 14 THE CLERK: Turn it back on?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, please.
- 16 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. Okay. Now, what I'm asking you is what is this form right here that you were using?
 - A. So this would typically be -- or this was the last page in the chart where I would spend most of my time taking the findings on physical examination, using the drawings, which in my training and experience was common that this is how this was notated on paper. And I would also -- so I did not just accept what she, the patient, wrote down. Oftentimes, the patients were confused, even on the zero-to-ten pain scale.

So I would go over that scale in my own way with the patients. And the way I would explain the zero-to-ten pain scale, which everybody is familiar with, I think, I would say zero is no pain at all and 10 is the pain of death or ten is, you know, the most severe pain you've ever experienced in your life, just to try to give the patient a reference point as to what that actually was. And then I would go through the questions on this form with the patient.

It looks in this case that my wife went through those questions and did the vital signs herself, actually.

But, typically, I was the one performing all the work on this page specifically.

- Q. And what I want to do is circle this right here. Right below his name, what are those codes?
- A. So those are -- as Dr. Bassam testified to yesterday, those are ICD codes. It's from the international coding diagnosis manual. I believe those are the ICD-9 codes. And by October of 2015, just a month after this, I think we changed to ICD-10. But these codes, these numbers, they correspond with actual diagnoses.

So the first code that he has there, 338.21, that corresponds with severe chronic pain due to trauma. The way we think about trauma in medicine is if your chronic pain was caused by a motor vehicle accident, or was caused by a coal mine collapse, or was caused by domestic abuse, then that is

trauma. You suffered trauma. So that would be the cause -- or the primary cause of your severe chronic pain.

There can be additional causes. I think in Mr. Battaglia's case, it wasn't helped by the fact that he sat in cars and drove as a salesman from California to everywhere and was sitting for long periods of time. I think that contributed greatly. His primary cause of chronic pain was trauma.

MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Felicia, you might turn that off. Is there a way I can do that?

THE CLERK: You might have a box. I don't think so.

MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, if I can have her place that back up again, please.

14 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- 15 Q. This is in Mr. Battaglia's file, but what is this right 16 here?
 - A. So this would be the -- excuse me. This would be the Brief Pain Inventory (Short Form). This was another form that I used on every follow-up visit after the initial visit to, again, monitor the status of the patient as far as their control with the motions we were using and other interventions I'd recommended to the patient. This was a way to keep track of if there was improvement or if things were staying the same, or if, you know, they had a better month. And if we changed a medicine the previous month, this was a way to see

and have documentation by the patient that they experienced improvement from the medication change we made the prior month. So that was the significance of this document.

Excuse me, the other significant element to this document is the ability for the patient to document any side effect they were having to the medicine. Then that would allow me to discuss side effects they had to the medicine and to potentially make changes, like in Ms. Fisher's case where we decided to make a change to her medicine because of the side effects.

- Q. Okay. Now, this would state for the patient to point out where the injuries were; is that right?
- 13 A. If you could scroll down just a little bit.

 14 Yes.
- \mid Q. I mean on the body. I'm talking about on the body.
 - A. Oh, yes. On the mannequin there, that is just an opportunity, again, for the patient to indicate if they had any new injuries, if they had any, you know, current issues that were worsening or improving and where those would be located on the body.
- Q. Okay. As we scroll down it talks about your worst pain and least pain in the past 24 hours; is that correct?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.

Q. And this would be a document that the -- that they would fill out or that you would fill out?

- 1 A. No, this would be a document the patient was supposed to
- 2 fill out.
- 3 Q. Okay. And then I think it says, "Describe your average
- 4 pain, "Number 5. Is that right?
- 5 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 6 Q. And the pain right now in Number 6?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And then what treatments you're receiving for your pain?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 \mid Q. Why would all these things be necessary to make a
- 11 determination?
- 12 A. Well, because each visit we are -- we want to know how
- 13 | they're doing in response to the treatment. I mean, this
- 14 is -- I found it to be an effective way to -- with honest
- 15 | patients, I found it to be an effective way to monitor their
- 16 response to therapy.
- 17 | Q. "With honest patients," what are you talking about?
- 18 \mid A. I am referencing the fact that within the first six
- 19 months of -- to a year of practice I learned several lessons
- 20 the hard way about trusting people that I should not have
- 21 trusted.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you implement anything at your practice during
- 23 this time period to try to stop this?
- 24 A. I did. I was approached by a gentleman named Mark
- 25 Radcliff who operated the company, I believe PPPFD,

Physicians, Patients, and Pharmacists Fighting Diversion, and 1 2 he offered one of his compliance managers, as I understood it 3 at the time, Mr. Wendell Wilson, who had prior law enforcement 4 experience on a narcotics task force. And we -- he and I 5 discussed what type of services he provided as far as accountability and monitoring the patients. 6 That was 7 something I definitely thought I needed more in my practice. 8 That, you know -- so as soon as -- I think as early as 9 September or October of 2015 he began to work in my office.

- 10 | Q. Okay. And that would be Wendell Wilson; correct?
- 11 A. That would be Wendell Wilson, yes, sir.
- 12 Q. What did Wendell do? What was his role?

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

A. So Wendell, he wore many hats. But his primary -- his primary role was that of a compliance manager. And so -- and the reason that it made sense to me to employ someone like this was I had trained with physicians who at times were really rude to patients and yelled at them and berated them, you know, even in some cases cursed at them. And I -- my approach to patient care was that I wanted to develop a relationship with the patient to be able to see them on each visit and honestly be able to assess their status. For me it was difficult to have kind of a policeman function compliance with them and be their physician and trust them and try to treat them at the same time.

And so Mr. Wilson, he being former law enforcement,

1 he had a much more direct approach about him. And so he --

2 you know, he would help. He would do the urine drug screens

3 and he would monitor the patients for, you know, pill count

4 and different things like that, needle marks, track marks. He

5 | would go through -- he had a couple different forms that he

6 went through. I think he had an initial form that was pretty

extensive where he went through patients' depression, suicidal

8 risk, and any drug abuse history, any forms of drug abuse.

9 And that was also a helpful screening tool. He also ran

10 criminal background checks. And this was all provided under

11 that company, the Physicians, Patients, Pharmacists Fighting

12 Diversion he was employed through. And it -- to me, it

13 provided a service hopefully I was only going to be treating

14 patients I could trust.

 $15 \mid Q$. Okay. Now, did he also conduct the pill count and stuff

16 | in your office, too, or was that someone else in your office?

17 A. No, he would have done that as well.

18 | Q. So a person comes into your office. They would check in

19 at the front desk; is that right?

20 A. Yes.

7

21 Q. And then after you hired Wendell, the next person they

22 | would see would be Wendell?

23 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.

24 Q. And that's when Wendell would take them back through the

25 pill count, through the drug testing and all like that. And

then would the patient go back out and wait, or would the 1 2 patient then immediately come to you? 3 So we tried a few different approaches to try and 4 streamline the process. I mean, we really had more exam 5 rooms. I think we had ten exam rooms in that office. I think the way we tried that worked the best was Wendell, when he 6 7 finished with the patient, he would put them in an exam room, put their chart next -- in the holder next to the door, and 8 9 then he would let me know that the patient was ready to be 10 seen. 11 Ο. Okay. 12 THE COURT: Excuse me, Mr. Williams. I think it 13 would be appropriate to stop for lunch at this time. 14 I have another matter that I need to take up in a 15 different case. And so what I'd like to do is just end your 16 examination right now and allow the parties and the jury to go 17 to lunch and come back at 1:00. All right? 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you. THE COURT: So, ladies and gentlemen, I'm going to 19 20 let you go to lunch a little early now. If you'll be back at 21 1:00, that way you won't have to wait while I take up another 22 matter. So if you'll follow the bailiff out, please. 2.3 (Proceedings held in the absence of the jury.) 2.4 THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, we're 25 going to take a short recess. And in this case we'll

```
1
     reconvene at 1:00.
 2
               All right. We'll be in recess.
 3
          (Proceedings suspended at 11:34 a.m. and resumed at 1:00
 4
     p.m.)
 5
               THE COURT:
                           Are we ready for the jury, Mr. Williams?
               MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Your Honor.
 6
 7
               THE COURT: All right. Dr. Smithers, if you'd
 8
     retake the stand, please.
 9
               We'll have the jury in.
          (Proceedings held in the presence of the jury.)
10
11
               THE COURT: All right. We're ready to go again.
12
               Mr. Williams, you may proceed.
13
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
          Okay. Dr. Smithers, if I can, let's go -- if we can show
14
15
     up what I've got on my screen here. We'll start with Robert
16
     Battaglia. What I'd like to do is sort of scroll through this
17
     here a little bit. I'll try to go real slow. What I'd like
18
     for you to do is just sort of tell us what you see here with
     respect -- what you did with Mr. Battaglia, what he presented,
19
20
     and what you diagnosed him with.
21
               MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I'm going to object.
22
     course --
23
               THE COURT: Didn't you already go through Dr. --
24
     this patient?
25
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              I don't think we got completely
```

through it. I was going to scroll on through a little bit
more, but if I can have just a little bit of leeway,

Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay.

THE WITNESS: Yes. What we discussed about

Mr. Battaglia on the first page here is correct and supported
the objective findings I found on physical examination and
further discussion with the patient in the patient interview.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- 10 Q. What did Mr. Battaglia present with? What was his injuries?
- A. He, he was favoring his -- I believe he was favoring his right side. He had significant pain, even to palpation, I believe, in his neck. And on range of motion in his lower back, he had some shooting pains into I believe his right side as well, into his right leg.
- Q. Okay. Now, as we scroll through here just a little bit,
 did he indicate he had been involved in a motor vehicle
 accident?
- 20 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

- Q. Okay. What else did he indicate he had been involved with?
- 23 A. Most of the significant injury he had suffered was as a 24 result of a motor vehicle accident. He indicated to me that 25 that pain had -- this is common with some types of chronic

pain that it had -- and I've been in a car accident. I've
been in a couple car accidents myself. Sometimes you have an
initial phase that you go through where you feel better and
then things kind of settle down in your body and get worse.

And I believe that he was in that phase of dealing with this
issue where his pain was worsening and his symptoms were

Q. Okay. What symptoms and stuff was he suffering from?

getting worse.

- A. He was suffering from severe chronic pain. He had, you know, limited range of motion in his neck due to pain. On a physical examination, he suffered from limited range of motion in his low back due to, again, pain with certain extremes of movement. When you have -- and this is common if you have any type of impingement of nerves or if your back's ever gone out on you, if you move a certain way or feel a sharp pinch, that can -- sometimes we can elicit that or we can draw that symptom out on physical examination when we put you through a certain range of motion in your low back or in your neck. We can get that -- we can reproduce that objective finding of
- Q. Okay. Based upon your -- based upon your examination,
 based upon what he told you, did you feel like he had a
 legitimate pain?

shooting pain in some cases.

A. Yes. Based on my objective findings through physical examination, verbal examination of his past medical history

and documentation I had at the time, yes, he was diagnosed
with severe chronic pain due to trauma, among other diagnoses
that indicated he had legitimate medical need to be treated.

- Q. Okay. What I'm showing on the screen here should be RB-269. What is this a copy of?
- A. This appears to be a copy of the discharge letter that I drafted and mailed to Mr. Robert Battaglia.
- 8 Q. Okay. And why did you discharge Mr. Battaglia?

A. I received information, as sometimes happened at my office. I think pretty much every doctor's office I've ever worked in, patients tell you things. But I received confidential information that he had been treated at a methadone facility previously. And in reviewing the records that we had in the office, he had never indicated that he had received such treatment. And that's something that we routinely screen patients for and ask them if they had had those types of therapies.

There were several other statements he had made that did not add up and that were not consistent with other documentation I was able to find.

- Q. Okay. I'm going to show you, if I can back up here, to -- should be RB, page 64. What is this of?
- A. This is another Brief Pain Inventory (Short Form) of

 Mr. Battaglia's visit on September 10th -- I'm sorry. That's

 his date of birth -- on April 11th, 2016.

```
1
          Okay. And what would this short form be -- I know we
     Q.
 2
     described generally what it is, but this is sort of an interim
 3
     type thing where he would repeat. Is that what it is?
 4
          Correct. Usually the goal was to see a patient every
 5
     month, every 30 days, roughly, to -- and that was not what was
                It wasn't my understanding of what was required in
 6
 7
     regards to the types of treatment that these patients were
 8
     receiving with controlled substances. You know, they could
 9
     have been seen on a 90-day --
               MR. RAMSEYER: Objection, Your Honor.
10
                                                       I think he's
11
     going to -- if he's saying what's required, I don't think he
12
     necessarily is an expert on that.
13
               THE COURT: I'm not sure I understand the objection,
14
     Mr. Ramseyer.
15
               MR. RAMSEYER:
                              He said -- he's saying his
16
     understanding of what is required.
17
               THE COURT: Yes, sir.
18
               And the basis of your objection?
                              I mean, if he wants to limit it to
19
               MR. RAMSEYER:
20
     that's what he -- if he wants to say that's what he thought,
21
     that's fine, but I don't think he can say what's a fact in
22
     terms of what's required.
2.3
               THE COURT: Well, where did you get this information
     that this was required?
24
25
               THE WITNESS: This was through my training and
```

practice in hospital residency training, internship training, and working with other physicians.

THE COURT: I mean, when you say "required," you mean by law or just you felt that that was a good practice?

Or --

THE WITNESS: Well, no, Your Honor. I mean, I -we -- I don't know any physician that's actually trained on
the Controlled Substances Act. We kind of learn by osmosis.
We learn by training with other physicians. And that's how I
came to understand the 90-day rule.

THE COURT: All right. Well, I'm going to overrule the objection. Go ahead.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- Q. Now, Dr. Smithers, if you will, this is a note at the bottom of that. What does this note say?
- A. So this would first be starting with the subjective information from -- information from the patient. This is what the patient reported to me, Mr. Battaglia being the patient. "Patient takes and tolerates medication RX," prescription medication, "well with," S with a line over it, "without issues. Patient reports increased driving due to," D/T "due to work. Now," C with a line over it, "with 1,000 to 1500 miles per week. He anticipates at least two

more months of driving this much due to work. He reports

increased right leg pain," with up arrow, "that begins in his

- 1 low back and radiates to his toes. Patient states the
- 2 | radiating, aching, burning pain with numbness is worse with
- 3 sitting."
- 4 Q. Okay. And what does the next section say? It's got a
- 5 bunch of letters and numbers. What are those?
- 6 A. Correct. So the next section, "A/P," is assessment/plan.
- 7 And then those numbers are the ICD codes for the diagnoses
- 8 | that I have diagnosed Mr. Battaglia with.
- 9 Q. Okay. Do you recognize those codes?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. What are they?
- 12 A. So G89.4 would be chronic pain syndrome. G892.1 would be
- 13 severe chronic pain due to trauma. N54.5, I believe that is
- 14 low back pain. M54.16 would relate to that. M62.838 and
- 15 | appears 54.16 is listed twice. M.79.2, that may be a
- 16 radiculopathy. I would have to look and see.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what else does the remainder of the note say?
- 18 A. It describes the plan. "Patient was given extensive
- 19 | quidance regarding posture and postural support while driving.
- 20 He will be acquiring health insurance within the next few
- 21 months, hopefully, and better able to afford a new MRI of his
- 22 low back. Blood work, including testosterone levels,
- 23 T-levels. And we increased his extended-release long-acting
- 24 | medication. We decreased his immediate-release pain
- 25 medication. Patient reports not taking his Neurontin the past

- 1 four to five months and has supply at home. He will resume
- 2 | now taking it at nighttime." QHS is at bedtime. "And three
- 3 times daily once adjusted to prescription. Continue on
- 4 | current prescriptions as written," is what that last line
- 5 stands for.
- 6 Q. Okay. We'll skip down to page 80. I'm going to show you
- 7 | what is RB-2-80. What do you see here? What is this right
- 8 here? If you can, if you would tell the jury.
- 9 A. So this would be a copy. The types of prescriptions I
- 10 used I believe were the most secure at the time, and they
- 11 transferred -- without a piece of carbon paper in there, they
- 12 | transferred the handwriting onto the initial page onto a
- 13 second page behind that. And so this is a carbon -- what we'd
- 14 call a carbon copy of that prescription.
- 15 \ Q. Okay. And does it have anything on there regarding codes
- 16 of any type?
- 17 A. Yes. It was my habit to put the diagnosis code.
- 18 Typically, I would put three of their diagnosis codes, but in
- 19 this case it was just one. I believe that's the G89.1, severe
- 20 pain due to trauma diagnosis code.
- 21 Q. Okay. So that was actually on your prescription?
- 22 A. Correct, yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Were you required to do that?
- 24 A. I was not.
- Q. Okay. If we can, we're going to move to Frank Blair.

This would be F. Blair 1-21.

nerve pain.

Okay. What are we seeing here?

- A. This is what's called a super bill. Pretty much every medical office or even hospital you go to, but especially a clinic, has some type of what's called a super bill. And it just allows whoever is treating the person, whether it's a nurse, nurse practitioner, physician's assistant, doctor, at the end of the visit it allows them to circle or mark what -- basically using these codes, mark what they did and then indicate, you know, what types of diagnosis they were treating in that visit.
- Q. Okay. And so this would have, actually, diagnosis codes on it; correct?
- 14 A. Yes, sir. These are a menu of diagnosis codes here.
- Q. Okay. What does it state that these -- or having complaints with?
 - A. In the case of Mr. Blair, he appears to suffer from diagnosis of headache, which I believe was recurrent. He also suffered from osteoarthritis in 19.9. And M62.838 would be muscle spasms. And G89.21 would be severe chronic pain due to trauma. G89.4 would be chronic pain syndrome. And M54.10 and M54.5, those would be related to radiculopathy. And it may be unspecified, but that would be radiating pain or shooting
- 25 Q. Okay. Now, with respect to Mr. Blair, what is this

again?

- 2 A. So this is Mr. Blair's Initial Pain Assessment Tool that
- 3 was completed on his first visit.
- 4 Q. Okay. And if I'm circling right here, what would that
- 5 be?

- 6 A. It appears his vital signs.
- 7 Q. Okay. That would be what? Blood pressure?
- 8 A. Blood pressure, yes, sir; 122 over 82, pulse rate or
- 9 heart rate of 85; oxygen saturation 97 percent; and a weight
- 10 of 175.8 pounds.
- 11 | Q. Okay. And what would these right here be again?
- 12 A. Those would be the diagnoses that I've diagnosed
- 13 Mr. Blair with on that office visit.
- 14 Q. Okay. And do you recall what those are?
- 15 \mid A. Those are the earlier diagnosis code systems. So this --
- 16 \mid these are ICD-9 codes. The codes we were just looking at are
- 17 | ICD-10. Which this is, in September of 2015, it's right
- 18 before the transition to ICD-10.
- 19 These diagnosis codes would reflect similar
- 20 diagnoses to what we just looked at on the super bill for this
- 21 patient. 338.21 is severe chronic pain due to trauma. I
- 22 believe 724.4 and 724.2 have to do with radiculopathy or
- 23 radiculitis, neuritis, nerve pain.
- 24 Q. When Mr. Blair came in, what kind of examination did you
- 25 do on him?

So Frank Blair, he suffered a number of different 1 Α. 2 injuries, the most significant of which involved some head and 3 neck trauma due to an ATV accident when he was younger. 4 was out driving, and he lived in a -- kind of lived in a 5 holler up in West Virginia. So he was out driving his ATV and he came around the corner, and another vehicle in a truck, a 6 7 neighbor in a truck, came and I think basically hit him head 8 on. 9 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, the only objection I'd make is just I think he can testify to what Mr. Blair told 10 11 him, I don't think he can testify that that's what happened. 12 THE COURT: Yes, sir. You're testifying to what he 13 told you. You don't -- you didn't witness the accident or 14 anything like that? 15 THE WITNESS: No, Your Honor. 16 THE COURT: Well, you need to make clear what you're 17 being told and what you know of your own knowledge. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 19 THE COURT: All right. Thank you. 20 THE WITNESS: So this is based on what the patient 21 He was thrown from the ATV and had multiple 22 fractures in his head and neck as a result of this accident. 23 And as a result of this, he ended up on permanent disability 2.4 at a very young age. 25 ///

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- Q. Did you do any objective tests on him?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.

- 4 Q. What did you do?
 - A. Again, with the reported history of neck and upper back and lower back issues, there was range of motion testing.

 There was palpation, which is -- palpation is just where we are trained to feel. You know, when we touch the human body in certain areas, we're trained to be able to assess what

we're feeling and, you know, determine based on that.

So, typically, I would be doing palpation while I was doing range of motion so that if there was pain in a certain area of motion -- so if I'm holding at the top of his head and I'm moving his head in certain planes, side to side, forward, backward, and I'm feeling his neck at the same time, I am trying to understand if his muscles are responding the way they're supposed to respond to that movement. And then whenever I have him try to move his head in resistance to my hand, I'm also doing the same thing to try to assess if he has full range of motion, or if he has certain types of pain, or if he has those types of pain if they're legitimate or if they're not legitimate.

It's a very effective way at assessing not only the underlying cause, potentially, of a structural problem or a nerve damage or if a person is experiencing a disk that's

- compressing a nerve, it's also helpful, I believe, to see, you know, if the patient has the full range of motion capacity and then be able to evaluate their functional capacity based on that exam.
 - Q. Okay. I don't want you to go through all of this because we're going to try to speed it up. I know everyone is kind of wanting to move along. As we go through this initial assessment, describe some of these things that they fill out and why it's important for you to know.
 - A. So when I'm evaluating a patient and wanting to better understand how their problems affect their daily quality of life, I adjusted this form and used it because it gave me a lot of information. As I would go through this form with the patient on their first visit, it would give me a lot of information in regards to therapies they had tried before, therapies they hadn't tried before. In this page specifically, you know, "Check all of the following that describe your pain." It gave me something to conversate (sic), to talk with them about, as far as what types of symptoms they had as a result of the chronic pain they lived with.
- Q. Okay. I think this would -- this section here just basically says, "Mark what increases your pain or decreases your pain." Is that correct?

25 A. That is correct.

- 1 Q. Okay. And that would be doing things such as bending,
- 2 | lifting, standing, those type things; correct?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Okay. And then I think, "Associated symptoms, numbness,
- 5 tingling." Why is that important?
- 6 A. So with different types of nerve compression and nerve
- 7 injury, especially if you think about someone who's thrown off
- 8 of a four wheeler in a head-on collision with a vehicle, some
- 9 things heal over time and get better. Some things may not.
- 10 And numbness, tingling, and as you move down there, weakness
- 11 | and balance, it's going -- it's assessing what type of
- 12 external deficits that person may continue to be living with,
- and it's giving me a clue on what to talk to them about and
- 14 ask further questions to better understand their functional
- 15 | capacity as well as, actually, their -- the level of pain that
- 16 they live with on a day-to-day basis.
- 17 Q. Certainly treatments that have worked and not worked,
- 18 that's a part of this section, isn't it?
- 19 A. Yes, it is.
- 20 Q. Okay. And then certainly whether or not they've had MRIs
- 21 and X-rays and those type things; correct?
- 22 A. That is correct, yes.
- 23 Q. Now, as we go through, this section here would be telling
- 24 you what?
- 25 A. So this is a really important part of this document of

the whole chart. You'll frequently see my handwriting here 1 2 because when I would go over this part of the document, I 3 filled out medical charts in doctors' offices before. I'm 4 sure all of us have. There are things you forget or things 5 you don't think of. This was a really important thing for me to know what medicines and, right above this, what other 6 7 therapies have been tried. I believe it's the page before this -- and what's worked and what hasn't because that was a 8 way for me to understand what type of benefit they had 9 received from previous therapies, what other doctors have done 10 11 that have helped, and what other doctors have done that 12 haven't helped. 13 Okay. So you have social histories, things such as family history. That's just to be able to make a better 14 15 assessment; is that correct? 16 Again, understand their social situation. 17 was really important to me to try to understand as much about 18 their situation outside of my office as possible. 19 Okay. Now, on page 109, I'm going to ask you to go over 20 this real quick. I promise, ladies and gentlemen, we're not 21 going to go through it on every one. I just want to go over 22 it once so we understand. What is this document right here? 23 So this is a screening tool that we use. And the --Α. 24 there's a variety of different screening tools that have been 25 developed over, I would say, the past 30 to 40 years for pain

management and to assess different aspects of that patient, you know, whether they're going to abuse their medicine, whether they're going to be compliant and take medicine the way it's prescribed.

This is one of the -- as it was presented to me, this was one of the best research tools. From a screening standpoint, it had been verified as being one of the best tools to accurately indicate the patient's likelihood of not using their medicine appropriately.

- Q. It was a two-page document; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir, 24 questions.

- 12 Q. So what is this right here?
 - A. So this is the standard agreement that patients were required to understand and sign at the beginning of any type of opioid maintenance therapy. Whether they had cancer or did not have cancer, this was the document -- I typically read through this document with the patient so that they -- so that there was no confusion. And many of the practices I had in my office were designed to minimize confusion that the patient could have about what we expected in terms of compliance.
 - Q. Okay. And I won't go over it -- get you to go over it.

 I think the jury has certainly heard and could read anything with that. One of the things that's been brought up is a lot of times the pharmacy stuff was not filled out. What would be the reasons pharmacy stuff would not be filled out?

1 In certain cases, you know, these severe chronic pain Α. 2 refugee patients that came from other states, they -- and I 3 believe especially Kentucky had this problem from the 4 standpoint of the patient -- they have lost their provider, 5 and in many cases the pharmacy, because of the way the state of Kentucky chose to approach this issue. There were a lot of 6 7 pharmacies in Kentucky that were shut down. So patients, a 8 lot of times, didn't have a pharmacy at that time. would go back -- and the fact -- I think that document there 9 showed it. We went back and changed the pharmacy because the 10 11 patient changed pharmacies. But there were times where a 12 patient just didn't have a pharmacy and we would, you know, 13 enter that information. And later, sometimes that information 14 did not get entered in. 15 Q. Okay. Now, let's move on, if we can, to Steven Blevins. 16 Okay? 17 Α. Okay. 18 And we're going to try to go a lot faster with these, not go through all these documents. 19 20 What do you see here with Steven Blevins?

A. So he had a few different issues going on. And it would appear, based on how I numbered those issues in the document here from a -- after my physical examination, he mainly suffered from lower left leg problems and chronic pain from that issue, in addition to low back and mid back between the

21

22

23

24

- 1 shoulder blades, chronic pain issues with that as well and
- 2 more so on the right side as opposed to the left.
- 3 Q. Okay. And these would be what the diagnosis codes would
- 4 be with respect to that?
- 5 A. Yes, sir. Those would be the ICD-9 diagnosis codes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Did you have occasion to -- did you do a thorough
- 7 | exam on Mr. Blevins?
- 8 A. Yes, sir. And my objective findings indicated that those
- 9 diagnoses were appropriate and that he was -- he had
- 10 | legitimate medical need to be treated for his chronic pain
- 11 issues.
- 12 Q. Okay. And I'm going to show you what is page 2, SB-2.
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And that is the first page of the pain assessment.
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. And that indicates he was involved in a motorcycle
- 17 accident.
- 18 A. Correct, yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Okay. And based upon your examination and everything,
- 20 did you believe he had a legitimate need?
- 21 A. Absolutely, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Okay. If we can, let's move to Geneva Bowman.
- Okay. Page 41 of Geneva Bowman. What do you see
- 24 | with respect to Geneva Bowman?
- 25 A. So Ms. Bowman, she suffered from a variety of issues.

- Her most significant issue was in her low back and left hip.
- 2 Q. What did you do with -- what are those diagnosis codes?
- 3 Do you recall?

- 4 A. The -- those are the ICD-9 diagnosis codes. I have not
- 5 used those diagnosis codes since the fall of 2015, so those --
- 6 I mean, if memory serves me, those are related to chronic pain
- 7 and, you know, nerve radiculopathy, shooting pains, things of
- 8 | that nature which do correspond to the physical exam document
- 9 there.
- 10 | Q. Okay. Did you conduct a physical exam on Ms. Bowman?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Did you always conduct a physical exam on --
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Now, looking here at the initial pain thing, what is it
- 15 that Ms. Bowman was complaining of? What did her injury --
- 16 what did she tell you her injury resulted from?
- 17 \mid A. Well, she indicates here that she had a severe fall. And
- 18 | I believe she was trying to indicate a stress fracture. This
- 19 caused two fractures in her neck, FX, apostrophe S, fractures,
- 20 and it was due to a work-related accident, traumatic fall
- 21 while working in a factory. In the process of that she also
- 22 injured her left hip. And she reported at that time that she
- 23 | had been on permanent disability.
- 24 Q. Okay. Anything else about Ms. Bowman that you recall?
- 25 A. She had multiple issues. And this is kind of a common

- 1 situation, as the previous form indicated. So you know, when
- 2 her initial injury occurred, when the fall occurred, the
- 3 | fractures in her neck were the biggest problem she was facing
- 4 at that time, but then she also hurt her left hip. Then over
- 5 time the left hip became more of an issue for her than the
- 6 | neck. That's a pretty common situation where when someone has
- 7 | multiple injuries in an accident, one injury can linger and
- 8 get worse over time.
- 9 Q. All right. Did you believe she had a legitimate need,
- 10 medical need?
- 11 A. Based on my objective findings, she definitely had a
- 12 legitimate need to be treated.
- 13 \ Q. Do you feel like that continued throughout your
- 14 treatment?
- 15 A. Yes, absolutely.
- 16 O. Go to Jason Bowman.
- 17 A. Can I clarify on Geneva Bowman?
- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. So when I say, "legitimate medical need existed," in some
- 20 of the -- in most of these patients I believe that we're
- 21 | looking at, they were discharged, ultimately. And as Mr. Tom
- 22 the pharmacist mentioned earlier, legitimate medical need can
- 23 exist even when a person has a problem with taking opiate pain
- 24 | medication. They can still have chronic pain. They can still
- 25 have cancer. They can still suffer tremendously. So that was

why I worked very hard to have as organized of a discharge process as possible over time. I didn't start out with that, but I would say we could determine at what point they were no longer candidates to receive opiate therapy.

THE COURT: Well, when you say "discharged," you mean when you terminated them?

THE WITNESS: Right. When the doctor-patient relationship was terminated due to noncompliance.

THE COURT: All right.

- 10 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 11 Q. Now, if I can, let's move to Jason Bowman.
- 12 | A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. This is his Initial Intake Form; is that correct?
- 14 A. Yes, sir, does appear to be.
- $15 \mid Q$. This would be what he filled out and provided to you?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 | Q. Okay. What does it say that his injuries are a result
- 18 of?

5

6

7

8

- 19 A. It appears, my handwriting toward the bottom of the page,
- 20 \mid that he -- so he filled out the form and then I -- as I was
- 21 | saying earlier, on the direct patient interview that I did
- 22 with him, this is commonly what I would do is try to get more
- 23 information to understand the initial cause of their severe
- 24 chronic pain. And, in his case, he had a motor vehicle
- 25 accident in 2012, suffered -- reported suffering two neck

fractures, upper back strain/sprain. And that was believed to 1 2 be a source of nerve damage in his lower back. 3 He had also suffered -- this was common for several 4 of the patients I'd saw. He suffered two mining accidents 5 working in underground coal mines. One of those was a --MR. RAMSEYER: Again, I just want to note my 6 7 objection. He's saying that he did suffer a mining accident. 8 I think the correct answer is the patient told me that. Is that correct? 9 THE COURT: 10 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, the patient reported that. 11 THE COURT: Well, you understand the importance of 12 making the distinction? 13 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. I'm sorry. 14 THE COURT: All right. 15 THE WITNESS: He reported the two mining accidents 16 and apparently suffered further injuries as he reported those 17 to me. 18 BY MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Did you conduct independent investigations and do 19 20 an examination on Mr. Bowman? 21 I did do an examination on Mr. Bowman. It's not common 22 practice in medicine to conduct independent investigations. 23 I guess what I'm saying with that is would you try to 2.4 review any and all charts and the past medical records, MRIs, 25 X-rays?

A. Yes, sir.

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

Q. Okay. All right. Now, with Mr. Bowman, let's back up here just a little bit with his pain assessment tool.

Where the diagnosis codes are filled in, do you know what those diagnosis codes are?

- A. It would appear -- I mean, I recognize the 338.21. That is severe chronic pain due to trauma. And then the different other codes primarily relate to, again, radiculitis, neuritis, radiculopathy, nerve pain, shooting pains. I believe these are the ICD-9 codes from 2015.
- Q. All right. Based upon your treatment, do you believe that he had a legitimate medical need for what you prescribed him?
- A. Absolutely. Yes, sir. My objective findings certainly indicated that.
- 16 Q. We can go to Deborah Brown.

Okay. And what about Ms. Brown?

- A. So I don't believe Ms. Brown was a patient for very long. It doesn't indicate here that I found her most significant problems on physical exam to be in her lower back. And that -- the "LS" is lumbar spine -- and that those -- that pain and those symptoms related to that pain were greater on the right side as opposed to the left. That's why, "R greater than L," right side is greater than the left side.
- 25 Q. And the numbers that would be up here in the corner --

- 1 A. Those would be her vital signs; weight of 221 pounds,
- 2 blood pressure 180 over 99, heart rate of 81, oxygen
- 3 saturation of 97 percent.
- 4 Q. Now, as we go forward, this would be the Initial Intake
- 5 Form; is that correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. And Ms. Brown reported to you what?
- 8 A. So it appears Ms. Brown reported that quite some time
- 9 ago, I believe that said 74 years. Is that -- or maybe its
- 10 | seven years ago. Sorry. Seven years ago she suffered an
- 11 accident in regards to lifting a basket of wet sand.
- 12 | Q. Okay. And you conducted an examination of her; is that
- 13 | correct?
- 14 A. Correct, yes, sir.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. And you consulted MRIs, whatever would be
- 16 available?
- 17 A. I consulted all available medical records at the time.
- 18 Q. Okay. And based upon that, you felt like there was a
- 19 legitimate medical need.
- 20 A. Based on my objective findings from my examination of
- 21 her, yes, that she had a legitimate medical need to be treated
- 22 for her diagnosis.
- 23 | Q. Okay. If we can move to Clayton Colegrove.
- 24 You believe Ms. Brown had a continuing medical need,
- 25 too, throughout the treatment?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. Now, on Mr. Colegrove, starting on page -- let's see.
- 3 Start with page 47 here. Once again, what are those?
- 4 A. Those are the diagnoses for Mr. Clayton Colegrove.
- 5 Q. Okay. And those would be what?
- 6 A. Severe chronic pain due to trauma, chronic pain syndrome.
- 7 Q. Okay. And vital signs were taken; is that correct?
- 8 A. That is correct.
- 9 Q. With respect to the Initial Intake Form, what was it
- 10 Mr. Colegrove presented to you that his injuries were from?
- 11 A. So Mr. Colegrove reported experiencing a severe accident
- 12 with his coal truck and in the course of that severely injured
- 13 his low back. And as a result of that injury to his low back,
- 14 he reported significant radiating pains into his legs.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. What did you do with respect to trying to check
- 16 | that to confirm those injuries?
- 17 | A. I would have reviewed all available medical records that
- 18 | I was provided, and he would have undergone a physical
- 19 examination.
- 20 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, again, I'd object to what
- 21 he would be doing. I think he can testify to what he did.
- 22 THE WITNESS: My apologies.
- 23 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 24 Q. What did you do?
- 25 A. He underwent a physical examination, as well as a past

- medical history and a complete review of his records that were provided. And based on my objective findings, he had a legitimate medical need to be treated, and I treated him.
 - Q. Okay. Did he have a continuing need?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

19

THE COURT: Doctor, when you say "provided," you mean brought to you by the patient? Is that what you're saying?

THE WITNESS: In some cases they were brought by the patient. In many cases they were faxed. We would send medical records requests to their primary care specialist and those records would be directly faxed to us from their health care entity. And that's how we preferred to receive those documents.

- 15 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
- 16 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

this; correct?

- Q. Now, in the essence of time, all of these forms that
 we're showing have further information that you used to assess
- 20 A. That is correct, yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. In essence of time, we're trying to go forward with just showing the main things. Okay.
- Now, with respect to Ms. Craycraft, what did

 Ms. Craycraft represent to you was wrong with her?
- 25 A. She reported to being ejected from a vehicle when she was

- 1 traveling and as a result of that suffered a fracture in her
- 2 low back that she reported.
- 3 Q. Okay. What did you notice of Ms. Craycraft? Was there
- 4 anything you observed about her?
- 5 A. She walked with a limp and she had noted restricted range
- 6 of motion on physical examination --
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. -- due to -- I mean, she was pinned under a truck when
- 9 she was ejected in that car accident -- reported.
- 10 THE COURT: Again --
- 11 THE WITNESS: In that reported car accident, she was
- 12 reported to have been pinned under a truck and suffered a low
- 13 back fracture.
- 14 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 15 Q. All right. And Ms. Craycraft, this would be her
- 16 diagnosis codes?
- 17 A. Yes, those would be the initial diagnosis codes.
- 18 Q. And they would be involving what?
- 19 A. Again, those are the ICD-9 codes. I have not used those
- 20 codes in quite some time.
- 21 Q. She complains, though, with lower back pain; is that
- 22 | correct?
- 23 A. Yes. And her objective findings on physical examination
- 24 and direct medical history confirmed severe chronic pain due
- 25 to trauma.

- 1 Q. Okay. Do you believe she had a legitimate medical need?
- 2 A. She had a legitimate ongoing need for treatment.
- Q. Okay. If we can go to Mr. Damron. What do you we see
- 4 initially with Mr. Damron here?
- 5 A. So in this case I did not use diagnosis codes. I simply
- 6 wrote out his diagnosis of chronic cervical pain with spasms
- 7 and chronic low back pain with radiculopathy. And again,
- 8 radiculopathy, whatever part of the body that occurs in,
- 9 whether it's cervical radiculopathy or low back, it's
- 10 indicating that there is most likely a pinched nerve root in
- 11 | that part of the body somewhere and it's -- depending on the
- 12 patient and how compressed that nerve root is, it's -- you're
- 13 getting the shooting pains from that injury and from that
- 14 chronic pain issue.
- 15 | Q. Okay. And looking at the initial assessment form, what
- 16 does Mr. Damron claim to be injured by?
- 17 A. Again, he was -- he reported -- he reported he was in a
- 18 | coal mining accident where he was in a coal mine collapse is
- 19 what he reported.
- 20 Q. Okay. And did you do any objective testing?
- 21 A. Yes. He received a physical examination, focused
- 22 physical examination on his specific issues. And those
- 23 confirmed the diagnosis, which was for a legitimate medical
- 24 need.
- 25 Q. All right. If we can, let's go to -- let's see. We just

finished with Mr. Damron.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Go to Hassel Daniels.

radiation was into his right side.

All right. With respect to Mr. Daniels, what did you see with Mr. Daniels here with his Initial Pain Assessment Tool?

- A. He was diagnosed with severe chronic pain due to trauma. It would appear due to his physical examination his most significant area of ongoing chronic pain was focused in his lower back with radiation into -- into his right leg, upper leg and buttock area. He also had some radiation into his left buttock area. But the more prominent radiculopathy or
- Q. Okay. And with respect to his initial assessment, what did Mr. Daniels report to you was the cause of his accident?
 - A. So, again, he was a former coal miner. He reported a severe mine collapse and that this occurred -- that he was involved in -- he reported he was involved in at least four mine collapses as a coal miner, and his last one was the primary cause of his most significant injuries.
- 20 Q. Okay. And did you conduct objective testing on
- 21 Mr. Daniels?
- 22 A. I did.
- 23 Q. Okay. And what else did you do with respect to
- 24 Mr. Daniels?
- 25 A. I believe with Mr. Daniels, whatever medical records

would have been available would have also been used. 1 2 believe in this case we had additional medical records that 3 were reviewed and additional medical records may have been 4 ordered in his case due to the age of his medical records that 5 he provided. When you mentioned that, what would be some examples of 6 7 why you wouldn't automatically do new MRIs or something when a 8 patient comes in? Well, you know, doctors have been diagnosing chronic pain 9 before the MRI was invented, even before the X-ray was 10 11 invented. MRIs have been around --12 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object to what's been 13 going on for years. 14 THE COURT: Well, yes. Why don't you just explain 15 why you didn't use MRIs. 16 THE WITNESS: Well, that was very rare. Normally we 17

did have an MRI on file for the patient, but as respect -were you asking about how long?

BY MR. WILLIAMS: 19

- 20 Why would you not do a new one all the time?
- 21 Right. As Dr. Bassam mentioned, they're very expensive 22 Many of my patients have no insurance. Many of them tests. 23 had Medicaid, which was just a state program that wouldn't pay 2.4 for tests if doctors -- in Kentucky and West Virginia 25 specifically, they won't pay. So if you order a test, even a

```
1
     lab test, they won't pay for that patient's lab test unless --
 2
               MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object.
                                                      I think he's
 3
     just saying stuff.
 4
               THE COURT: Well, I mean, he -- you're explaining --
 5
     I'll overrule the objection, but -- and the jury can consider
     that.
 6
 7
               You're just saying that they're expensive tests.
 8
               THE WITNESS: Correct.
               THE COURT: Okay. So that's the bottom line.
 9
               THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
10
11
               THE COURT: So any other reason?
12
                             The other reason you wouldn't order a
               THE WITNESS:
13
     new MRI right away is if, based on the current MRI, there
     hadn't been substantial change in the patient's condition
14
15
     since their most recent MRI.
16
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
17
          And do you believe based on your examination and
18
     everything that you did on Mr. Hassel Daniels that he had a
     legitimate medical need?
19
20
     Α.
          Yes, sir.
21
          And it continued throughout your treatment?
22
          It did, yes, sir.
     Α.
23
          And with respect to Mr. Robert Daniels, what did
24
     Mr. Robert Daniels report to you was his injury?
25
          So, again, this was another long-time coal miner that he
```

```
reported a couple of severe accidents in the mine. One he
 1
 2
     reported from 1999 resulted in a right wrist fracture that
 3
     also severely injured his back and neck. In 2010, while
 4
     working as a roof bolter in a high coal ridge, my
 5
     understanding of that is it's a higher roof or ceiling in the
     coal mine, he was compressed in a wall collapse and this
 6
 7
     severely injured his lower back. And he reported --
 8
               THE COURT: That's all what he told you; is that
 9
     right?
10
               THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. That's all reported.
11
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
12
          Okay. Now, you conducted other testing on him as well?
13
                We -- he underwent a physical -- a focused physical
     examination and a medical record review in determining his
14
15
     final diagnosis.
16
               MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object. I don't think
17
     the answer was responsive. The question was: You conducted
18
     testing of him?
19
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
20
     Ο.
          Okay. Did --
21
               THE COURT: Well, I'll overrule the objection.
22
     you say -- did you conduct other testing on him?
23
               THE WITNESS: From a medical standpoint, Your Honor,
24
     physical examination is a form of testing, as I understand it.
25
               THE COURT: And you also said medical record review.
```

- 1 That's not testing.
- THE WITNESS: That is not a test, no, Your Honor.
- 3 THE COURT: Okay. Well, try to answer the questions
- 4 directly, please.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 6 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 7 Q. And you did a physical exam on that; correct?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. On Mr. Robert Daniels?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Now, looking at the initial pain assessment, do you
- 12 recognize any of those codes that you've had?
- 13 A. Yes. The first one, 338.21, is severe chronic pain due
- 14 to trauma. That was his primary diagnosis.
- 15 | Q. Okay. And, based upon your examination and everything
- 16 you did, you believe he had a legitimate medical need for the
- 17 | medications you prescribed?
- $18 \mid A$. Based on my objective findings he had a medical need to
- 19 be treated and that was an ongoing need.
- 20 Q. Donna Dotson. What do you know about Ms. Dotson?
- 21 A. She was a patient of mine.
- 22 Q. Okay. Without looking at anything, do you recall
- 23 anything much about her while I'm pulling this up?
- 24 A. She -- I believe -- well, Ms. Dotson was a patient from
- 25 | Kentucky. She is the mother of Shannon Kovaleski.

- Q. What did Ms. Dotson -- based upon the document here in front of you, what did Ms. Dotson report to you was her injury, the cause of her injury?
 - A. She reported -- she reported a diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis from the year 2000 and that in 2010 she suffered from osteomyelitis in her left tibia. Osteomyelitis is an infection of the bone that can be very painful and sometimes does not completely heal correctly depending on how it's treated.

In 2010 she reported a major fall in her bathtub and in 2007 a motor vehicle accident that resulted in severe neck and head trauma -- neck and back -- severe neck and back sprain. She also indicated that her pain was gradual but it had worsened.

- Q. Okay. Now, is this the Initial Pain Assessment Tool that you did on Ms. Dotson?
- 17 A. This would be, yes, sir.
- 18 | Q. Okay. And do you recognize any of the diagnosis codes?
- A. Yes, sir, I do. She had diagnosis for chronic pain syndrome. She had an incorporated diagnosis regarding her rheumatoid arthritis. She also had a diagnosis that I
- provided based on physical examination of neuralgia and
- 23 radiculopathy.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Q. Okay. And based upon your examination of her -- did you examine her?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. Okay. Based upon your examination, did you find that she
- 3 | had a legitimate medical need?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And a continuing medical need?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Let's go to Stephen Fearin.
- Okay. Mr. Fearin's Initial Assessment Tool. Do you
- 9 recall what that number would be?
- 10 A. I do not recall off the top of my head. I believe it's
- 11 due to low back pain --
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. -- which appears to be his number one most significant
- 14 issue on his physical exam that I noted.
- 15 \mid Q. Okay. On his Physician Intake Form, this would be SF-20,
- 16 what did Mr. Fearin report was the cause of his injury?
- 17 A. Mr. Fearin was a sawyer, and he climbed trees for a
- 18 living, and at one point in doing that he reported that he had
- $19 \mid$ a significant fall and that, in one case, a tree actually fell
- 20 on him while he was logging.
- 21 Q. You believed he had a legitimate medical need at the time
- 22 that you prescribed it?
- 23 A. I did.
- 24 \ Q. And you believe that he continued throughout the
- 25 treatment?

- 1 A. Yes, I did.
- 2 Q. Okay. Brenda Fisher, page 29.
- All right. What do you see with respect to
- 4 Ms. Fisher's Initial Intake Form? What did Ms. Fisher report
- 5 to you?
- 6 A. She reported quite a few things. One of the significant
- 7 things we discussed here is her diagnosis of cancer with
- 8 | metastasis that she reported to her ovaries and fallopian
- 9 tubes. She had undergone treatment with radiation. That is
- 10 what she reported, as well as excisional biopsy.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. She also suffered from other significant pain issues.
- 13 Q. Ms. Fisher was in here earlier just two or three
- 14 | witnesses ago; correct?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. Now, get to page 37. Here we go. On page 29, is this
- 17 Ms. Brenda Fisher's Initial Assessment Tool?
- 18 A. Yes, it is.
- 19 Q. And what were the diagnoses on that?
- 20 A. Severe chronic pain due to trauma.
- 21 Q. Okay. And did you conduct an independent examination of
- 22 Ms. Fisher?
- 23 A. I did.
- 24 Q. Okay. And -- did I just ask you if they -- what the
- 25 codes were?

- 1 A. Yes, sir. Severe chronic pain due to trauma.
- 2 Q. Okay. And based upon Ms. Fisher's -- your examination --
- 3 | did you examine Ms. Fisher?
- 4 A. I did.
- 5 Q. Okay. Based upon that examination and any outside
- 6 information that you would have acquired, did you believe she
- 7 | had a legitimate medical need?
- 8 A. She did.
- 9 Q. This is Candy George. What did Ms. George report to you?
- 10 It's page 3.
- 11 A. She indicated a number of -- reported a number of causes
- 12 for her ongoing pain from cheerleading and car accidents.
- 13 Also to -- she was, at that time as well, a horse caretaker, I
- 14 believe.
- 15 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, again, not clear that's
- 16 what she told him.
- 17 THE WITNESS: That's what the patient indicated.
- 18 The patient also indicated she had been thrown from horses
- 19 five different times.
- 20 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 21 Q. Okay. This is the Initial Pain Assessment Tool. Do you
- 22 recognize any of those codes up at the top?
- 23 A. Yes, sir. Again, 338.21 is the ICD-9 code for severe
- 24 chronic pain due to trauma, diagnostic code --
- 25 Q. Okay.

- 1 A. -- which is a diagnosis I gave her.
- Q. Okay. And did you conduct an examination on her?
- 3 | A. I did.
- 4 Q. Okay. And did you try to review any and all records that
- 5 | were available to you?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. Okay. And based upon that, did you feel like she had a
- 8 | legitimate medical need at that time?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. And the medication you prescribed?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 | Q. And did you also feel like it was a continuing need?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Okay. Bryan Harlow, page 54. And what did Mr. Harlow
- 15 report to you?
- 16 A. So Mr. Harlow reported significant injury in the coal
- mines.
- 18 Q. And what pain was he suffering from at that time did he
- 19 indicate?
- 20 A. He indicated that as a result of the coal mine injury
- 21 | that he had severe injury to his right shoulder and his low
- 22 back with radiation into his left leg.
- 23 Q. Okay. And did you conduct an examination of him?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And is this the Initial Pain Assessment Tool that you had

- 1 with respect to Mr. Harlow?
- 2 A. Yes, sir, it appears so.
- 3 Q. Okay. Any diagnosis that you see there?
- 4 A. He had quite a bit of nerve damage and shooting nerve
- 5 pain that was further assessed on further exam. ICD-7 --
- 6 ICD-9 code 724.4. That would be lower back pain. He
- 7 definitely also suffered from severe chronic pain due to
- 8 trauma.
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, I think you did say you did an examination on
- 10 him?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. Okay. And based upon it and the assessments that you
- 13 | made, did you feel like he had a legitimate medical need?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Go to John Harlow. Okay. Mr. Harlow, what did
- 16 Mr. Harlow report to you?
- 17 A. He reported being in an altercation in 2002 in which he
- 18 | was hit in the head and neck with a slate bar.
- 19 Q. Okay. And what was he complaining of? His injuries?
- 20 A. He was complaining of significant ongoing chronic neck
- 21 pain and low back pain --
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. -- that it occurred suddenly and were worsening.
- 24 Q. And did you conduct an examination of him?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And did you also do an initial pain assessment?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And what was your diagnosis?
- 4 A. He received multiple diagnoses that most significant of
- 5 which would be severe chronic pain due to trauma.
- 6 Q. Okay. And he was complaining with, what did you say?
- 7 His neck and back and left shoulder?
- 8 A. Correct. It would also indicate here that on my physical
- 9 examination his most prominent issue actually was his left
- 10 knee and a secondary issue was what he initially complained
- 11 of. And this was not uncommon that on physical exam other
- 12 issues would come up that the patient was suffering from.
- 13 | Q. And based upon your examination and everything available
- 14 to you, did you feel like he had a legitimate medical need for
- 15 | the medicine prescribed?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. And did you feel like it was a continuing need?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Pam Harlow. Okay. Ms. Harlow, this is her Initial Pain
- 20 Assessment Tool; is that correct?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- $22 \mid Q$. Okay. And what does it indicate as far as the diagnosis?
- 23 A. Based on my physical exam findings, her most prominent
- 24 | significant chronic issue is her lower back, which is showing
- 25 radiating pain greater into her left leg and a diminished

amount of radiating pain into her right.

through the visit with them.

1

- Q. Okay. Now, the Initial Pain Assessment Tool, is that something you did?
- A. Yes, this is something I documented as I was going
 through the exam with the patient. I would perform the
 physical examination, then I would immediately sit down and
 document it and discuss my findings with the patient as I move
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, on page 75, the New Patient Intake Form, now,
 10 this, differing from the other, is something that the patient
 11 would fill out; correct?
- A. Correct. This is a document that they would be handed on a clipboard and they would fill out several pages. Like I said, I think it was 28 pages that they filled out on their initial visit to my office.
- Q. Okay. And this -- Ms. Pam Harlow, what did Ms. Pam
 Harlow complain was the cause of her accident?
- A. She indicated to me that she had an accident with a
 wheelbarrow that resulted in four back surgeries and a spinal
 cord stimulator that had been placed in 2001, and the
 batteries were -- at the time of this report, had run out.
- 22 Q. According to her; correct?
- 23 A. According to her, yes.
- Q. Okay. And based upon your examination and evidence that you gathered, did you feel like she had a legitimate medical

need?

- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Heather Hartshorn. This would be the Initial Intake
- 4 Form. This would have been what Heather Hartshorn filled out
- 5 | again; correct?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And what did Ms. Heather Hartshorn fill out was the cause
- 8 of her injuries?
- 9 A. She indicated, or reported, multiple chronic ongoing
- 10 issues in her lower back, her legs, her knee, her hips, and
- 11 her neck. And the causes for these different pain issues
- 12 | varied between two prominent accidents she had suffered: One
- 13 was a slip, and fall and another was a severe car accident
- 14 that she had suffered.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. And is this the Initial Pain Assessment Tool that
- 16 you prepared?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay. And what were the diagnoses on those?
- 19 A. Severe chronic pain due to trauma, chronic pain syndrome,
- 20 and I believe a lower back radiculopathy.
- 21 Q. Okay. And did you do a physical exam on her?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. And based upon your physical exam and anything you
- 24 observed and looked at, reports, X-rays, things like that, did
- you feel like she had a legitimate medical need?

- 1 A. She had a legitimate ongoing medical need for treatment.
- 2 Q. And you felt like that continued throughout the
- 3 treatment?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Bobby Hopkins. This, again, is the Initial Intake Form
- 6 regarding Mr. Hopkins. This would be what Mr. Hopkins
- 7 reported to you; correct?
- 8 A. This would be, yes, sir.
- 9 Q. And what did Mr. Hopkins report was the cause of his
- 10 injury?
- 11 A. Just based on this form, he reported that he had disk
- 12 disease of four years' duration, and it would be in his neck.
- 13 Q. All right. And is this the Initial Pain Assessment Tool
- 14 that you would have prepared?
- 15 A. Yes, sir, this is.
- 16 | Q. Okay. And what were the diagnoses that you came up with
- 17 at that time?
- 18 A. This would be -- within those diagnosis codes listed
- 19 would be chronic neck pain or cervical pain, as well as
- 20 cervical radiculopathy from likely compression of spinal nerve
- 21 roots, as well as low back pain and radiculopathy in the lower
- 22 back.
- 23 Q. All right. And did you conduct a physical exam on
- 24 Mr. Bobby Hopkins?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And based upon the exam and the -- any MRIs, X-rays or
- 2 anything, documents, reports in your physical observations,
- 3 | did you feel like he had a legitimate medical need?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Donald Hopkins. This is the Initial Pain Assessment
- 6 Tool?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. What is the diagnosis that you have there for Mr. Donald
- 9 Hopkins?
- 10 A. Those would be diagnosis codes related to chronic low
- 11 back pain and chronic low back radiculopathy or radiating
- 12 nerve pain.
- 13 Q. All right. Now, this is the Initial Intake Form filled
- 14 out by Mr. Hopkins, Donald Hopkins. And what does Mr. Hopkins
- 15 report as the cause of his injury?
- 16 A. He reported that he had suffered a car accident in 2008
- 17 and that his chronic pain as a result of that motor vehicle
- 18 accident was worsening.
- 19 Q. Okay. And based upon your physical examination and
- 20 reviewing the MRIs, X-rays, or whatever would have been
- 21 available to you in your physical observation, did you feel
- 22 like he had a legitimate medical need?
- 23 A. He did. He had an ongoing legitimate medical need for
- 24 treatment.
- 25 Q. Go to Samuel Hubbard.

```
THE COURT: All right. Mr. Williams, we've been
 1
 2
     going for a while here. We're going to take a break at this
 3
     time. Ladies and gentlemen, if you'll follow the bailiff out,
 4
     please.
 5
          (Proceedings held in the absence of the jury.)
               THE COURT: All right. Anything that we need to
 6
 7
     take up?
 8
               MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, one matter.
 9
     being the defendant, is he allowed to talk to his attorney now
     that he's in the middle of his testimony?
10
11
               THE COURT: Yes, sir.
12
               MR. RAMSEYER: Okay. Thank you.
13
               THE COURT: All right. If there's nothing further,
     we will be in recess.
14
15
          (Proceedings suspended at 2:20 p.m. and resumed at 2:36
16
     p.m.)
17
               THE COURT: Are we ready to bring the jury in?
18
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                             We are.
19
               THE COURT: All right. We'll have the jury in.
20
          (Proceedings held in the presence of the jury.)
21
               THE COURT: All right. You may proceed.
22
               MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Your Honor.
23
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
          Dr. Smithers, if you will, let's start with Samuel
24
25
     Hubbard.
               Okay.
```

1 Showing what is his Initial Pain Assessment Tool.

Once again, that is the tool that you provided; correct? Or

- 3 that you did your findings on?
- 4 A. Yes, sir, that is correct. Everything on there is filled
- 5 out by me.
- 6 Q. All right. What is the diagnosis on that?
- 7 A. He had a number of diagnoses. Mr. Bo Hubbard, Sr., he
- 8 | suffered from severe chronic pain due to trauma, but he had a
- 9 number of different chronic pain and chronic pain-related
- 10 diagnoses that required treatment.
- 11 Q. Okay. And what is he primarily complaining with?
- 12 A. So his -- from my physical examination there, his most
- 13 | prominent complaint would be in his lower back. And he had
- 14 associated radiculopathy with that chronic lower back pain
- 15 with shooting pains into his lower extremities. In this case
- 16 | it would be worse on the left lower extremity than on the
- 17 | right lower extremity.
- 18 | Q. Okay. And you had a diagnosis of severe chronic pain; is
- 19 that correct?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 \mid Q. Okay. And based upon the -- Mr. Hubbard's -- what was
- 22 his report of what was wrong with him?
- 23 A. Mr. Hubbard, he indicated that he had suffered a
- 24 traumatic fall -- and this is while he was a water utility
- 25 worker -- from about 60 to 70 feet. And his report to me was

- that most of his ongoing chronic pain issues were a result of that. He had also, at one point, had his left leg he reported given out. He fell down 13 to 14 concrete steps and that pretty much finished off his neck is what he reported. That
- 5 caused severe injury to his neck.
- Q. Okay. We'll go to Blakely Hurley (sic) this is Initial
 Pain Assessment Tool on Blakely Hurley; is that correct?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Okay. What is your findings on Mr. Blakely Hurley?
- 10 A. Mr. Hurley, he also had a diagnosis of severe chronic
- 11 pain due to trauma. In addition to that, he had a
- 12 diagnosis -- the M54.10, that would be radiculopathy, the
- 13 | nerve pain, spinal root nerve disease.
- 14 | Q. Okay. And with Mr. Hurley, this is his Initial Pain
- 15 | Assessment; is that correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 | Q. Okay. What did Mr. Hurley report was his injuries?
- 18 A. He reported a couple of significant injuries: One, while
- 19 working in the coal mines he suffered a severe lower back
- 20 | injury that he reported from 2001. And that also in 2001 is
- 21 when he first injured his neck, according to him, and this was
- 22 a severe injury as a result of running into a roof bolt --
- 23 Q. All right. Did you conduct a physical exam on him?
- 24 A. -- which cracked his safety helmet and caused severe neck
- 25 injury.

1 Yes, sir.

- 2 Q. Now, Ms. Deanna Jessie. Okay. This is her Initial
- 3 Intake Form?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. What is Ms. Jessie reporting is her injury?
- 6 A. She indicated a history of having slipped and fallen in
- 7 | Walmart and also a motor vehicle accident that left her with
- 8 ongoing chronic lower back pain.
- 9 Q. Okay. And your findings, these would be your findings on
- 10 | that day; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes. I listed severe chronic pain due to trauma. She
- 12 also suffered from chronic back pain, low back pain, as well
- an associated radiculopathy, among other diagnoses that I've
- 14 determined.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. If we go to Rebecca Jessie. Okay. What is
- 16 Ms. Rebecca Jessie's -- what's your initial diagnosis?
- 17 A. So my initial diagnosis I wrote -- CLBP is chronic low
- 18 back pain with lumbar radiculopathy which is --
- 19 Q. What's radiculopathy?
- 20 A. That's where -- radiculopathy can be caused by a
- 21 structural damage to the spinal nerve root.
- 22 THE COURT: The question was what is it, not where
- 23 does it come from. What is it?
- 24 THE WITNESS: That is it, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: I mean, is it like skin disease? Is

it -- what is it?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

THE WITNESS: It's a compression or disease of the spinal nerve root causing shooting pains into the extremities from the spine.

THE COURT: Go ahead.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- Q. And so that would have been your finding based upon your examination?
- 9 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 10 Q. Okay. And what was Ms. Jessie reporting?
- 11 A. She had reported some type of accident. I believe -12 well, I believe she reported that that was in a motor vehicle
- 13 | accident.
- 14 Q. Okay. And she was complaining of what?
- 15 A. Significant pain in her lower back. Ms. Jessie, when she
- 16 | walked -- the entire time she was my patient, I never saw her
- 17 standing upright. She typically walked with her body -- with
- 18 her entire upper body at an angle at the waist. In some cases
- 19 \mid she was almost parallel to the ground. This is due,
- 20 typically, to when people have back injuries where if they
- 21 straighten up all the way, the back has been injured in such a
- 22 way if the bones in the back come together, they actually
- 23 compress the nerves. So that's why you see some people just
- 24 walk with a forward lean or hunch. Because if they straighten
- 25 up, it actually hurts more. It looks really uncomfortable.

- 1 That's actually a more comfortable position for them.
- 2 Q. With respect to Rick Jessie, this is his intake form.
- 3 What was Mr. Rick Jessie reporting?
- 4 A. He reported multiple car accidents. One of those
- 5 involved a semi truck and a rollover that resulted in a severe
- 6 | sprain of his neck and back is what he reported, also with a
- 7 concussion. And typically when a concussion is reported along
- 8 with a car accident, that involves injuries to the neck and
- 9 back. That -- just like in a football game, that added detail
- 10 | typically indicates that there was significant trauma to the
- areas around the head such as the neck and upper back.
- 12 | Q. Okay. And you did a physical exam on Mr. Jessie?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Is this the Initial Pain Assessment Tool?
- 15 A. Yes, it is.
- 16 Q. Okay. What was your diagnosis?
- 17 A. He received several diagnoses chief of which would be
- 18 | severe chronic pain. He also had different -- different types
- 19 of radiculopathy and chronic low back pain. Again, these are
- 20 the ICD-9 codes that I'm not as familiar with from years that
- 21 have passed since then.
- 22 Q. Okay. We'll go to Neil Jewell.
- Okay. Mr. Jewell's intake form. What was
- 24 Mr. Jewell reporting was wrong with him?
- 25 A. He reported that five years prior to our meeting in my

- 1 office that he had fallen off an explosive -- possibly an
- 2 explosive platform. I'm not really sure I can read his
- 3 handwriting clearly there.
- 4 Q. Okay. And what does it say he was complaining with?
- 5 A. He indicated that as a result of that accident he had
- 6 significant ongoing chronic pain to his entire spine from his
- 7 neck to his lower back.
- 8 Q. Okay. This is your Initial Pain Assessment Tool; is that
- 9 correct?
- 10 | A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. What was the diagnosis that you had for Jewell?
- 12 A. He suffered from severe chronic pain due to trauma and
- 13 most significant of which was to his lower back, which also
- 14 had significant radiculopathy into the lower extremities.
- 15 \ Q. You conducted a physical exam on him; is that correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 | Q. All right. Let's go to Lora Kicklighter.
- 18 Okay. What was Ms. Kicklighter reporting?
- 19 A. She reported a significant motor vehicle accident and
- 20 also an ATV accident as the initial cause for her significant
- 21 chronic pain.
- 22 | Q. Okay. And she checked that it had worsened over time; is
- 23 that correct?
- 24 A. That is correct.
- 25 Q. And this is your Initial Pain Assessment Tool on

- Ms. Kicklighter?
- 2 A. This is.

- 3 Q. Okay. And what does it say?
- 4 A. She was diagnosed with severe chronic pain due to trauma,
- 5 and most of that was as a result of the chronic pain found on
- 6 physical examination in her lower back that -- with radiation
- 7 of that pain into her left and right lower extremities.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now, was Ms. Kicklighter removed from your
- 9 practice?
- 10 A. She was discharged, yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Okay. And what was that for? Do you recall?
- 12 A. I do not recall the specific reason. I would not want to
- 13 speculate. It should be in the record.
- 14 | Q. Would it be possible that she tested positive for
- 15 | cocaine?
- 16 A. That is possible.
- 17 Q. Okay. And Shannon Kovaleski, is this her Initial Pain
- 18 | Assessment Tool?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. What did you find on Ms. Kovaleski?
- 21 \mid A. On her physical examination she actually had some really
- 22 | significant what I believed to be post-surgical muscle
- 23 | imbalance in her midback due to the surgery she had had for
- 24 breast reduction and the -- her body habits. The way she
- 25 carried her posture, she developed significant muscle spasms

- that were relatively equal in the middle of her back and this resulted in severe chronic pain.
- Q. Okay. And what did Ms. Kovaleski report on her initial report?
- 5 A. She indicated that she had had a significant weight gain
- 6 in 2008 and that that's when her pain began. She also
- 7 indicated a history of being a gymnast from the fifth grade to
- 8 her freshman year of college at Marshall State. And she was
- 9 also diagnosed with macromastia, which is enlarged breasts, in
- 10 | 2009 by Dr. Haaser and she had bilateral reduction or
- 11 mammoplasty.
- 12 Q. Okay. Did you do a physical exam on Ms. Kovaleski?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Were you aware of any relationship between her and
- 15 Mr. Bodai in your office?
- 16 A. At no time.
- 17 Q. Okay. Billie Lindsay. This is Ms. Lindsey's intake
- 18 report. What does Ms. Lindsay report?
- 19 A. She indicated -- she indicated she had degenerative disk
- 20 disease. When I further interviewed her --
- 21 It may help if you scroll up a little bit.
- 22 Q. Oh, sorry.
- 23 A. She -- I don't see that she's indicating a cause in this
- 24 case, but she is indicating the areas where she had -- has
- 25 significant debility and pain.

- 1 Q. Okay. This is your initial pain assessment?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Okay. And what was your finding on this?
- 4 A. Based on the physical exam notes that I put here, there
- 5 was significant pain in the upper back and neck, as well as in
- 6 the lower back with bilateral radiculopathy into the upper
- 7 buttocks.
- 8 Q. Okay. Let's go to James Long.
- 9 Did you conduct a physical exam on her?
- 10 A. On Ms. Lindsay?
- 11 Q. Yes.
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. James Long. This is his Initial Pain Assessment Tool?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. And what is your diagnosis on Mr. Long?
- 16 A. Based on documentation available, his chief diagnosis was
- 17 pancreatitis --
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. -- which was his primary chronic pain issue that he
- 20 suffered from. He also had a secondary chronic pain issue
- 21 with lower back pain.
- 22 Q. Okay. And what did Mr. Long report?
- 23 A. He reported that in 2007 his pain began due to a fall,
- and it began suddenly and it was worsening or had worsened.
- 25 Q. Okay. Joshua Marian. Okay. This is the Patient Intake

- 1 Form. What was Mr. Marian reporting that his injuries were?
- 2 A. I'm not sure that I can read all of his handwriting. He
- 3 is indicating that he suffered from low back pain as well as
- 4 pain in his legs and feet.
- 5 Q. Also in his hip; is that correct?
- 6 A. Correct. Also in his hip and looks like also in his neck
- 7 as well.
- 8 Q. Okay. His initial pain assessment, what did you find?
- 9 A. It appears on this physical examination his most
- 10 | prominent cause for chronic pain is his low back pain, which
- 11 is the diagnosis code listed there, I believe. He also --
- 12 apparently, I document there that he suffered from
- 13 | Calve-Perthes disease, which is a degenerative condition that
- 14 can result in severe chronic pain.
- 15 Q. Jerry Maynard. Mr. Maynard, was this your Initial
- 16 Assessment Tool?
- 17 A. Yes, sir. This is for Mr. Jerry Maynard.
- 18 | Q. Okay. And what was his diagnosis?
- 19 A. His diagnosis was chronic low back pain, and he had
- 20 greater radiculopathy on the left side as compared to the
- 21 right.
- 22 Q. Okay. In his Initial Assessment Tool, what was he
- 23 reporting as his injury?
- 24 A. He reported multiple ATV accidents and falling off of a
- 25 horse.

- 1 Q. Resulting in back, leg, neck, and arm pain?
- 2 A. Correct, resulting in multiple different chronic pain
- 3 complaints.
- 4 Q. Amanda Miles. What's Ms. Miles initially reporting as
- 5 her cause of pain?
- 6 A. She had multiple car wrecks.
- 7 Q. Okay. And what's she -- her chief complaint?
- 8 A. Upper middle back pain, joint pain across her back, down
- 9 her back into the legs, through the arms and neck, joint pain,
- 10 hips and elbow, numbing and tingling pain.
- 11 Q. Okay. Did you do a physical exam on her?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 | Q. And based upon your physical exam and anything you took
- 14 into account, what was your assessment with respect to pain?
- 15 A. Based on my objective finding, she was diagnosed as --
- 16 accordingly, and treated for the general medical need.
- 17 Q. Okay. Charlene Miller. Your Initial Pain Assessment
- 18 Tool was what with Ms. Miller?
- 19 A. Her most significant problem -- this was at the time she
- 20 was still undergoing post-cancer treatment surveillance, and
- 21 her most significant problem was her low back pain, which
- 22 corresponded with some of the cancer treatment she had
- 23 received. And she had multiple complaints due to multiple
- 24 issues in relationship to the chronic pain issues she dealt
- 25 with.

- Q. Oh, I'm sorry. And her Initial Intake Form, what does she complain with, or what does she indicate to you was her pain?
 - A. She mentions her lower back with her right leg being the most prominent. And this is after two back surgeries to her lower back after working in a factory.
 - Q. Okay. You did a physical exam on her; is that correct?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.

5

6

- 9 Q. Connie Miller. Ms. Connie Miller, this is her Initial
 10 Pain Assessment Form. What is she complaining with?
- A. She indicates that her chronic pain is due to a reported history of lifting too much and a couple of car accidents in '99 and 2001. And she indicates chronic pain due to domestic abuse from a past boyfriend.
- 15 Q. Okay. And your initial pain assessment form?
- A. So for Ms. Miller, her most prominent chronic pain
 diagnosis was in her middle back, and this had radiating pains
 that associated with her second most prominent diagnosis,
 which was chronic lower back pain, which also had radiating
 pain into her right lower extremity.
- 21 Q. Okay. Jennifer Moore. Her initial pain assessment.
- A. So she indicated prior to this visit that she had had a car accident in 2005. It was significant with a rollover in a collision with a tractor trailer, 18 wheeler. In the process of the rollover, she indicates that the shift lever collided

- with her lower back causing a large hematoma from her midback to her hip on the left side.
- 3 Q. And your initial pain assessment?
- A. Yes. And her lower back is where she suffered most of her chronic pain from, and it was positive on testing with physical examination.
- Q. Sharon Mullins. Her Initial Intake Form, she reported what to you?
- 9 A. She indicated that she'd been treated for chronic pain
 10 resulting from a car accident, that the pain had gradually
 11 worsened and she'd been receiving treatment off and on since
 12 2001.
- 13 | Q. Okay. And your Initial Pain Assessment Tool?
- A. On initial examination her lower back was where she
 experienced the most prominent ongoing pain with radiculopathy
 into the right lower extremity that was more significant than
 the left lower extremity, and she also suffered from chronic
 neck pain that radiated into her right shoulder.
- Q. All right. Billy Jack Parsley. Mr. Parsley reported what to you?
- A. He indicated that he had had a severe motor vehicle
 accident in 2008. And if we can scroll up just a little bit.
 He had numerous different injuries that he had sustained and
 that he reported. One of his most significant injuries was to
 his left knee that he had sustained in high school football

- and that had caused some recurring chronic pain that he
 reported regularly and that we tried to get an orthopedist to
 evaluate to see if there was a repair option possible.
 - Q. Now, this is your Initial Pain Assessment Tool; is that correct?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.

5

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

- 7 Q. Okay. What was your diagnosis of pain?
- A. His chief diagnosis was chronic low back pain. And, in addition to that, he was experiencing more shooting nerve pain; radiculopathy into the left lower extremity as opposed to the right. He was also experiencing the left ankle or joint pain, as well as left knee pain that was significant.
- 13 Q. Jessica Parsley, her initial pain assessment?
 - A. Her initial pain assessment, she was diagnosed with chronic pain due to trauma with most of her pain in her lower back, more to her left side as opposed to her right. She did have some significant pain at the time in her left knee. And she kind of had multiple compartment on physical examination with the front of the knee being marked 1A and the back of the knee being marked 1B. I was able to elicit pain. That would indicate that I was able to elicit pain in both compartments of her knee --
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. -- on physical exam.
- 25 Q. And Ms. Parsley reported what to you?

- A. She reported a significant motor vehicle accident that
 caused severe injury to her left knee, her lower back, and her
 neck, and these gradually became worse.
 - Q. Michelle Smith. Michelle Smith reported what? Or what was your initial pain assessment for Michelle Smith?
 - A. My initial diagnosis of Ms. Smith was, again, chronic pain due to trauma along with a constellation of other diagnoses due to my objective findings and physical examination. She had significant lower back pain that she suffered from, and it radiated into her left lower extremity and also up into her thoracic or midback area.
 - Q. Okay. And Ms. Smith reported what to you?
- A. She had a significant car accident that she reported in
 April of 2015. It caused a fracture to her left forearm, and
 this also severely -- she reported this also severely sprained
 her mid to low back and left hip with pain radiating into the
 left thigh.
- 18 Q. All right. Nancy Turner, initial pain assessment.
- A. Ms. Turner also -- she had a diagnosis as chronic pain
 due to trauma as well as the lower back -- or I'm sorry -neck and radiculopathy associated with that. She had
 significant -- on physical examination, significant tenderness
 and limited range of motion in regards to her upper neck there
 and the nerve pain she suffered from.
- 25 Q. Okay.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- 1 A. And those diagnosis codes correspond with that.
- Q. And what did Ms. Turner report to you on her Initial
- 3 Intake Report?
- 4 A. She reported a significant history of a variety of
- 5 ailments, all of which have chronic pain as a component.
- 6 Typically, fibromyalgia, rheumatoid arthritis, as well as
- 7 traumatic causes for her chronic pain such as a motor vehicle
- 8 accident that occurred in 1992. And she reported a severely
- 9 sprained neck and right leg and low back that were severely
- 10 | injured as well. She reported a traumatic fall down an HVAC
- or ventilation duct chute that severely injured her lower back
- 12 | in the early 2000s. And she was diagnosed with fibromyalgia
- 13 between 2010 and 2012.
- 14 | Q. And we've already done the diagnosis codes, have we not?
- 15 | Ms. Turner -- we've already done the diagnosis codes on
- 16 Ms. Turner; is that correct?
- 17 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. We had --
- 20 Q. Thomas Wiley. Wait a minute. I skipped one here.
- 21 Andre White. Initial Pain Assessment Tool?
- 22 A. Yes. This -- on his physical examination here he
- 23 suffered from severe lower back pain with radiating pain into
- 24 his left lower extremity, and his chief diagnosis, 338.21,
- 25 | would be severe chronic pain due to trauma. He also had

- 1 chronic lower back pain and neck pain, which I believe the
- 2 other page will show he reported significant head and neck
- 3 injury due to trauma.
- 4 Q. There's Mr. White's initial pain assessment. What did he
- 5 report to you?
- 6 A. Broken back with scoliosis from 1994.
- 7 Q. All right. And now Mr. Thomas Wiley.
- 8 Mr. Wiley's Initial Pain Assessment Tool?
- 9 A. Yes, sir. He was -- he was also diagnosed with severe
- 10 | chronic pain due to trauma, in addition to chronic low back
- 11 pain. His radiculopathy path was significant in the left
- 12 lower extremity more so than the right.
- 13 Q. Okay. And Mr. Wiley reported what?
- 14 A. So his report indicated while he was working that he was
- $15 \mid$ lifting and throwing metal rails and that that is how he
- 16 initially injured his lower back.
- 17 | Q. Okay. Darryl Williams. What's your initial pain
- 18 | assessment with respect to Mr. Williams?
- 19 A. His physical exam indicated that his most severe chronic
- 20 pain was in his lower back with radiculopathy greater on the
- 21 left side going down into his foot, on the right side stopping
- 22 at the back of the knee. Also suffered from knee pain.
- 23 Q. And what was Mr. Williams reporting?
- 24 A. Mr. Williams was a very -- he's a very tall man, and he
- 25 indicated that he had slipped on ice and fallen down and that

- 1 he had also, while working in the coal mines, had a coal mine
- 2 | collapse with rock landing on him. The slip and fall incident
- 3 he indicated, along with falling down 14 steps here,
- 4 | significantly increased his chronic pain.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, Frank Williams. What was your initial pain
- 6 assessment with respect to Frank?
- 7 A. So with Franklin Williams -- he went by Scotty Williams.
- 8 He also had significant chronic pain due to trauma, among
- 9 other significant diagnoses, due to musculoskeletal pain that
- 10 he had suffered from his lower back to his left knee to his
- 11 neck.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 A. And he experienced a significant radiculopathy in his
- 14 neck into his left shoulder and upper arm.
- 15 Q. Okay. And what did Mr. Frank -- or Scotty Williams
- 16 report?
- 17 A. He indicated that he had been crushed in the coal mines
- 18 and that a car had fallen on him as the two most significant
- 19 accidents he had suffered to cause his significant chronic
- 20 pain.
- 21 Q. Okay. And Wesley Williams.
- 22 A. So Mr. -- this is Wesley. It says Evans.
- 23 Q. Let me go -- I'll have to check that one.
- 24 Let's go to David Wood.
- 25 A. Okay.

- Q. Okay. What's Mr. Wood's Initial Pain Assessment Tool?
- 2 A. So, Mr. Wood, on physical examination, he had significant
- 3 pain in his right forearm followed by significant pain in his
- 4 neck with radiation of that pain greater into the right
- 5 extremity versus the left. And he also suffered --
- 6 Q. Okay. And your diagnosis was what now? What was your
- 7 pain assessment?
- 8 A. That was the physical examination, which is done after
- 9 the medical history, past medical history. So that would have
- 10 been formed with physical examination and resulted in those
- 11 findings.

- 12 Q. Okay. And Mr. Wood reported what to you?
- 13 A. So he indicated about seven years prior to having a motor
- 14 vehicle accident and a torn rotator cuff.
- 15 | Q. Okay. And Larry Workman, in his Initial Pain Assessment
- 16 Tool, what was the diagnosis?
- 17 A. Severe chronic pain due to trauma, chronic pain syndrome,
- 18 and a lower back radiculopathy.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. Which, apparently, was completely unilateral. It was
- 21 one-sided to the right.
- 22 Q. Okay. And what was -- did Mr. Workman report to you?
- 23 A. Mr. Workman indicated he had suffered from a fall. And,
- 24 as a result of that fall, he had suffered significant injury
- 25 to his lower back. This was a fall off of his porch outside

- of his trailer. And when he fell down, he injured his lower
- 2 back and his right knee.
- Q. Okay. And you believed all of these prescriptions and
- 4 all of your examinations and everything were written with --
- 5 for a legitimate medical need?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Okay. And you believe that their ongoing treatment was
- 8 | prudent for a legitimate medical purpose?
- 9 A. Yes, sir. Until that was established otherwise, that was
- 10 | my -- as long as I treated them as a patient, that was my
- 11 understanding. I was prescribing medication for a legitimate
- 12 medical need.
- 13 | Q. Okay. And were -- during the time that you were -- all
- 14 of these people that you saw, did you conduct physical exams
- 15 on all of them?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 | Q. Okay. And what would you do -- how would you do the
- 18 | physical exam? I mean, what would you do in physical exam?
- 19 | Explain to the jury.
- 20 A. Right. So, as I was saying, I would sit down with them
- 21 \mid and go over this form first. So that would inform what I
- 22 | would do on physical exam. If a patient was not -- I mean, if
- 23 they weren't complaining of a problem, that was not further
- 24 investigated on physical examination unless there was a clear
- 25 medical reason in my mind to do so.

The goal in spending a lot of time talking to the

patient was to find out what their actual underlying problems

were so that when I did the physical examination I could focus

on those areas that were most likely the root cause of the

- Q. Okay. Now, were there significant numbers of patients you discharged?
- 8 A. Yes.

5

9 Q. How many patients did you discharge?

problem that they were having.

- 10 A. I don't know the exact number. Most of the charts we've
- 11 reviewed so far, I believe, are patients that were discharged.
- 12 | Q. Is Darryl Williams one that was discharged?
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Is Billy Jack Parsley one that was discharged?
- 15 A. No. He overdosed.
- 16 Q. Okay. Was Connie Miller discharged?
- 17 A. Yes, sir, I believe so.
- 18 O. Was Charlene Miller?
- 19 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Okay. Lora Kicklighter?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Samuel Hubbard?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Pam Harlow?
- 25 A. I believe so, yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Bryan Harlow?
- 2 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Clayton Colegrove?
- 4 A. I believe so.
- 5 Q. Jason Bowman?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Frank Blair?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. Mr. Battaglia?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. And others?
- 12 A. Yes, several others.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, let's talk about -- the Government's talked
- 14 about several different things with respect to your practice.
- 15 With respect to -- did you take insurance?
- $16 \mid A$. I did not take insurance. I investigated it, and I
- 17 | started my medical practice without a loan or without any
- 18 | financial assistance from anyone. And it was going to be very
- 19 expensive to take insurance, and I didn't have the funds at
- 20 \mid the time to invest in that system. And when you take
- 21 insurance, you don't get paid right away from the insurance
- 22 company. You typically don't get paid for an office visit for
- 23 three, four, six months, sometimes longer. So it was an issue
- 24 of being able to pay the bills.
- 25 The rent for the building I was in alone in

Martinsville was \$3,700 a month, I believe. 1 2 Okay. So were there processes for the patients to be 3 able to get reimbursed through insurance? 4 There were. That was the nature and purpose of the super Δ 5 bill was so that in many patients who did have insurance -one patient who had Blue Cross Blue Shield and worked at 6 7 General Dynamics here in Virginia, he was reimbursed, I 8 believe, \$280 a month by Blue Cross Blue Shield. So most of 9 his office visit was reimbursed because of that super bill. MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object, unless he has 10 11 personal knowledge of that. 12 THE COURT: Yes. How did you know that? 13 THE WITNESS: The patient reported it to me 14 repeatedly. I can give -- the patient's name is Larry Wayne 15 Carter. 16 THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. 17 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object. I don't think 18 that's admissible what a patient told him. THE COURT: Yeah. I believe that's not admissible 19 20 And I'm going to direct the jury not to consider the 21 statement of the witness as to reimbursement by Blue Cross 22 Blue Shield of Larry Wayne Carter's charges from the doctor. 2.3 BY MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Dr. Smithers, regarding your policies for 24 25 discharge, when someone would have a dirty drug screen or

something or another, describe -- did you have a policy on that?

A. So I had a policy that -- it was -- I think the easiest way to describe it was a three-strikes policy. And we had a three-tiered risk stratification. So we had, at the initial visit, based on Mr. Wilson's visit with the patient, my visit with the patient, and their initial urine drug screen in the office, we -- and the documentation that we had based on those patient interviews, we would put them into a risk category. So they would either be a low-risk patient, a moderate-risk patient, or a high-risk patient. And then, based on that designation in their file, that informed our policy as far as how often they were drug screened.

So if they were low risk, they were drug screened once every four to six months. If they were moderate risk, they were drug tested at least every three months, if not more often. And then if they were high risk, they were drug tested every month.

- Q. Is there a standard policy anywhere that tells you what you're supposed to discharge a person for?
- 21 A. There is not, to my knowledge, no, sir.
- Q. Okay. So it would be an individual doctor's choice?

 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object to that

 question. It's leading, for one thing.
- THE COURT: Well, I'll sustain it. And there's no

- foundation for the witness's answer. So please disregard that question, ladies and gentlemen.
- 3 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 4 Q. Now, describe your relationship with Darryl Williams.
- 5 A. Darryl Williams was someone that I trusted. I -- he was
- 6 one of my initial patients when I was in West Virginia. And
- 7 based on my initial evaluation and examination of him, I had,
- 8 at that time -- I trusted him. And he -- he was someone that
- 9 I -- I felt was trying to help other people. It was -- in
- 10 addition to, at that time, just being my only staff.
- 11 Occasionally my wife was able to come up and help, but he was
- 12 | someone that seemed like he cared about other people, and he
- 13 seemed like he was concerned about the welfare of other people
- 14 that were also in his community that were suffering as a
- $15 \mid$ result of people losing access to their physicians who were
- 16 | treating their medical issues. And I believed his intentions
- 17 were that, that they were good intentions to try and help
- 18 people in his community have better access to chronic pain
- 19 management and healthcare.
- 20 Q. Now, you've seen the text messages?
- 21 A. I have.
- 22 Q. Okay. Describe to the jury what -- what you thought.
- 23 What was your impression of what was going on?
- 24 A. When they were read here in the courtroom or when it
- 25 happened?

Q. When it happened.

- 2 A. Well, at the time it happened, I -- again, this was
- 3 someone that I trusted, had the best of intentions at their
- 4 heart for these people in their community. And at the time I
- 5 | made some very unwise decisions to trust someone who was also
- 6 a patient at the time to help in a way that is, you know,
- 7 | certainly -- you know, was not standard practice. But it was
- 8 | something that I -- you know, I trusted this person. I didn't
- 9 have a lot of staff at the time, and I extended trust to this
- 10 person to help with certain things. I'm embarrassed and
- 11 ashamed, in hindsight, that I did.
- 12 | Q. Were you aware of anything that was going on with him and
- 13 the others?
- 14 A. I was not.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. What was your understanding of what Mr. Williams's
- 16 role was?
- 17 A. My understanding was what I just stated, that he was a
- 18 | concerned member of his community where he lived in Kentucky.
- 19 And I knew, based on other patients I treated from that part
- 20 of the country, that the access to chronic pain management was
- 21 | fairly dire. It was very difficult with six months to one
- 22 | year wait lists being reported.
- 23 And, you know, I -- he really came across as
- 24 somebody who had the other person's best interests at heart.
- 25 And I -- I'm a pretty trusting person, and I like to see the

best in people, and that's what I saw initially.

had tested -- had a positive test.

2.3

2.4

- Q. Okay. Now, with respect to Deborah Reynolds, tell the members of the jury what happened with Deborah Reynolds.
- A. So in the context of my relationship at that time with Mr. Williams, he was not discharged as a patient at that time. The system that his urine drug screen was on was not available to me, so I was not aware that he'd already tested positive for cocaine at that time. When I became aware of that, he was immediately discharged. But at the time I was not aware he

And he presented Ms. Reynolds to me as someone who was in significant need of a doctor, that she was in an emergent situation, that she had been in a severe car accident a few years prior and had multiple pieces of hardware in her back and had had back surgery and that she ran the largest RV dealership in Kentucky. He presented her as an upstanding person in the community.

That was, again, in a situation where they had just suddenly lost their access to a provider, and I had just recently dealt with a lot of patients in West Virginia and now at this office that, you know, had lost access to care. And it's devastating to see these patients that haven't had their medication or --

MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I object. I think the question was how he got involved with Deborah Reynolds.

THE COURT: Yes, sir. What -- you need to answer the question about Deborah Reynolds.

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.

2.4

So believing those things, I -- Mr. Williams was -he was at the office that day, and he had relayed this
information to me previously and was continuing -- I think it
was at the end of the day and I had finished seeing all the
patients that day, and he was continuing to tell me about her
situation. And I asked for her phone number, and I made a
phone call.

My recollection of that experience is that I was on the phone with her between 30 and 40 minutes and that I went through her complete medical history, as well as her medication history at the time. It was a phone call, so I really had no visual way to identify her in that situation. But that phone number that I had is the same phone number that she still has today.

So my understanding was that I was talking to that person and that was the situation and that they were in an emergent situation of needing access to care and that they would be coming into my office either later that week or the following week. And that -- and I -- it's the only time in my entire medical career that I have ever prescribed C-II narcotics for someone without seeing them face-to-face for an initial visit, and I regret the decision to this day.

And it was -- it was a very bad decision, very poor judgment on my part to prescribe her medication without seeing her in the office.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

2.3

2.4

- Q. Now, with respect to -- also with Mr. Williams, what was your understanding of the payment relationship -- arrangements with people that he was bringing to the office?
- A. So, again, this was a period of time when I didn't have consistent help managing payments. I mean, I would get people -- I operated mainly on a paper basis in the office. We had the three copy receipt books from Walmart. And that's basically the system I used to keep track of who paid what. And I was often seeing patients at the beginning of my practice and not charging the full amount.

And, I believe in Mr. Williams's case, there were many circumstances where I would see several patients, three, four, five patients, and, you know, nobody had the ability to pay then, or one person would be able to pay and then the other people couldn't. And some of these people were on either fixed income or they weren't -- you know, their paycheck didn't fall in such a time they could pay the day they came to the office. So I would treat them and see them in the office and then whenever we could settle up -- I mean, sometimes the patient would settle with me directly.

Mr. Williams, I think he just kind of became for

1 that -- for a certain group of people, he became the person 2 that was paying. I mean, again, you know, to look back on 3 this now, it's -- it was a very naive, very dumb decision to 4 make. Again, I thought this person had those people's best 5 interests at heart. Okay? Now, we've heard stuff about FedExing 6 7 prescriptions and stuff. 8 Yes, sir. Α. 9 Tell the jury about FedExing prescriptions. Did you do that? 10 11 I did. That was something that I'd only seen done a few 12 times before. And it was in regards to, you know, people who 13 are on these medicines long term. As we discussed with the 14 opiates earlier, once your body --15 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, object, again. The 16 question was about the FedExing. 17 THE COURT: Well, I think the witness is explaining 18 his ground -- his reason. But maybe if you could get into it a little quicker here. 19 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. Yes, sir. 21 And as the FDA has recently indicated, these 22 medicines. It's not safe --23 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I'd object to what the 24 FDA's recently indicated. The events in question are a 25 certain time period.

THE COURT: Yeah. Just explain why you FedExed prescriptions to people.

THE WITNESS: It's not safe for people to suddenly stop these medicines. And if they were not able to come to the office, we would do a telemedicine visit over the phone. It would be documented. And in those situations, their medicine would be FedExed, many times without payment. In some cases they did pay later. In some cases they paid over the phone with a credit or debit card. But, again, this was inside the context of they were being seen monthly. And then on occasion this circumstance would arise where they couldn't be there or the office might be closed and those prescriptions were FedExed to them.

14 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

- Q. Okay. Was there a -- what was your thought process as far as the prescriptions getting to the parties?
 - A. Again, for a brief period of time when I first started my practice in the fall of 2015 and the first part of 2016, I trusted people I should not have trusted. And I know that now, and I was believing the best in people that they were doing what they told me they would do and from conversations
- 22 that -- you know, most of which are not reflected in those
- 23 text messages. And I -- I trusted people to do these things,
- 24 and I shouldn't have trusted them.
- 25 | Q. Okay. It's your understanding that if someone took a

prescription to a pharmacy they would have to be the one to 1 take it? 2 3 That is -- I mean, in light of what Mr. Tom Hayes 4 testified to earlier today, I mean, that's -- those are --5 there are certain exceptions where hospice patients and people that are bedridden or recently discharged from the hospital 6 7 don't have to go. But my understanding is typically the 8 pharmacy practice is that medications are dispensed to the 9 person that they're prescribed to. Now, there's been evidence of pre-signed scripts 10 Ο. Okay. 11 Tell the jury about that. and stuff. 12 Well, there was a prescription pad with signatures that I 13 had pre-signed in my office. This was a practice I learned when I worked at Bluestone. The medical director there, 14 15 Dr. Bird, he would be -- he had two different clinics. 16 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I'm going to object to 17 what somebody else did. 18 THE COURT: Well, I'm going to overrule the 19 objection. Go ahead. 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. Dr. Bird worked at -- the rural 21 health clinic I was working at had more than one site in the 22

THE WITNESS: Okay. Dr. Bird worked at -- the rural health clinic I was working at had more than one site in the Princeton area in West Virginia. So he would leave some pre-signed prescriptions, and it was typically for either emergencies or situations where we -- you know, for his patients if you needed to order tests or studies. And if I

11300

23

24

was out of the office and a patient needed blood work done at the ER or other tests or studies ordered, that was -- a signed prescription, if you take that into a hospital, to a hospital lab, that's the fastest way to get that test done and most likely approved by insurance where they'll pay for it.

THE COURT: So I'm not sure -- why did you pre-sign prescriptions? What's the reason?

THE WITNESS: That was the reason. That was the primary reason, Your Honor.

THE COURT: No. I didn't follow the reason. If you could repeat the reason you did it.

THE WITNESS: Right. So if I was not in the office and I needed -- if I was not in the office and there were patients coming to the office that day and I wasn't there and there was a medical need for a test to be done, that was the fastest way for that test to be ordered.

THE COURT: So you mean the prescriptions that you signed were only for tests, not for narcotic drugs?

THE WITNESS: Those -- those empty -- the empty prescription pad was primarily there for tests. There were circumstances and emergencies, as I was saying with Dr. Bird and then also in my case, where a change in patient medication would occur where they didn't tolerate a medicine, they had to be changed to a different medication, and that allowed for that process to occur quickly while the patient was still in

```
1
     the office.
               THE COURT: And you weren't there and didn't --
 2
               THE WITNESS: Correct. This is --
 3
 4
               THE COURT: -- patient --
 5
               THE WITNESS: -- this is for patients that are
     ongoing chronic patients that are in the office regularly.
 6
 7
     This was on a rare occasion if I wasn't in the office and this
 8
     change needed to happen immediately.
 9
               THE COURT: So a patient would come in and tell
     whoever was behind the counter, I want you to change my
10
11
     prescription, or, I need another prescription, and that person
12
     would fill it in and give it to them?
13
               THE WITNESS: That is completely not correct.
     would --
14
15
               THE COURT: Okay.
                                  So I -- again, I'm just trying to
16
     explain this for the -- for you to explain it to the jury.
17
               THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
18
               THE COURT: Because I don't understand it. Maybe
19
     they do.
20
               THE WITNESS:
                             Right.
21
               THE COURT: Why did you fill out signed blank
22
     prescriptions for narcotic -- that were to be used for the
23
     prescription of narcotic medication?
2.4
               THE WITNESS: So, again, these are for emergency
25
     situations where --
```

THE COURT: But, like, what would be an emergency situation?

2.4

able to have a telemedicine visit with an established patient -- this is an established patient that's already in ongoing treatment in my facility. They're not a new patient. This isn't someone just randomly walking in. We didn't see walk-ins. This is an established patient that's already on treatment. If they were intolerant to their medicine -- in most cases the prescriptions they received were post dated, or they had a may-fill date on them already in their chart.

THE COURT: So you're saying that in all of these cases where you had your -- somebody on your staff fill in the prescription, a blank prescription that you had signed, you had -- you had a teleconference with them? In other words, a FaceTime conference over the phone with the patient --

THE WITNESS: There was --

THE COURT: -- and then you told the count person to go ahead and do it?

THE WITNESS: There was a telemedicine conference with the patient and then there was also a phone conversation with Mr. Wilson. This was never -- nothing like this ever was handled at the front desk in any way, shape, or form. This was all done in the back with exam rooms and within a standard process that we followed. And this was rare. This -- but

this was -- it was in place so that if a patient's medication needed to be changed -- like Ms. Fisher with her gastric bypass, her medicine had to be changed. If I hadn't been there that day, you know, her medicine needed to be changed at that point, and that was the --

THE COURT: All right. Thank you. Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: -- solution I came up with.

BY MR. WILLIAMS:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

18

Α.

Α.

- Q. Would you talk with the patients each and every time?
- 10 A. I -- as far as I can remember, there was never a visit --
- 11 there was never a prescription issued for any medical purpose
- 12 from my office without me first talking to a patient, either
- 13 | through a telemedicine visit or through a face-to-face visit.
- Q. Now, did you counsel the patients about other alternative options other than medication?
- _

Absolutely.

- Q. Like what? Explain to the jury what those would be.
- 19 | yet, but my goal was not to remain a chronic pain -- in the
- 20 sense that my office started out as where I was treating these

Well, we have that handout that I don't know if we found

- 21 chronic pain refugees from West Virginia and Kentucky. My
- 22 goal was to transform my practice into an integrative holistic
- 23 office.
- 24 And I did provide some manipulative therapy, which
- 25 is the osteopathic manipulative therapy that I mentioned

earlier, to some of these patients, the ones I felt it was safe on. But, you know, I would routinely counsel patients in regards to different research-proven methods, such as yoga, Pilates, acupuncture. And I had handouts that I would go over with the patients in regards to this, including stretching. And part of the initial pain intake where they would fill in previous treatments tried such as physical therapy and other modalities, TENS unit. I personally use a TENS unit for my back.

So there were other modalities that would come up in those initial visits and later on that we would discuss. I was very much an advocate for because if someone could have proper control of their pain without being on a controlled substance, that was absolutely a goal of mine.

Q. But would you do that with every patient?

- A. I would. I would say with the initial patients in 2015 and part of 2016, I hadn't developed that process completely. So I don't want to say every patient that I ever saw in that office received that type of counseling, but that was a substantial part of visits I would have with patients on followup as well as initial visits.
- 22 | Q. Did you counsel patients on addiction?
- A. Well, I did. That was typically in a discharge scenario.

 In the initial visit where opiate pain management -- in most

 of these patients' cases they came to me on very strong

narcotic opiate pain medications. So in that initial conversation they would be counseled in conjunction with the Opiate Provider Agreement, the contract between myself and the patient. I would counsel them in regards to the risks of substance abuse addiction, tolerance. Tolerance is not the same as addiction. Physiologic dependence, which is where your body develops a dependence on the opiate, but that doesn't necessarily mean that they're -- that you're addicted to the opiate. It just means that if you suddenly stop it you're going to go into withdrawal. And these things were discussed in the initial visit and then periodically as needed.

2.4

- Q. When you did the telemedicine visits, what was your purpose for doing that?
- A. I wanted to maintain contact with the patient, and I wanted to be able to assess how they were tolerating their medicine. That was one of the chief reasons for monthly visits was to, as rapidly as possible, decrease the amount of narcotic they were taking, if possible. It wasn't always possible. But, if possible, decrease the amount of narcotic quickly, get them converted over from immediate release narcotic medicine, like oxycodone 30 milligrams, and get them off those, which is why I was reducing doses on those, and get them to a stable extended-release medication that would give them better quality of life and better functionality and

- 1 hopefully less opiate narcotic in their system over a period of time.
- 3 Q. Was it a concern for the patients, their health?
- 4 A. Oh, I mean, certainly. Long term -- your long-term
- 5 health and survival rate is improved the less drugs you have
- 6 to take, period, whether it's narcotics or non-controlled
- 7 drugs.
- Q. When you were FedExing the prescriptions to people, what was your intent from that?
- MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, it's been asked and answered.
- 12 THE COURT: Haven't we asked that question already?
- MR. WILLIAMS: I was just asking whether it was his
- 14 intent to help people or -- well, I'll withdraw the question.
- 15 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
- 16 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- 17 | Q. Now, how did you feel about your patients?
- 18 A. I did what I did because I really cared about them.
- 19 Q. Do you believe you were helping them?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. What did you base that on?
- 22 A. I mean, I based it on why I went into medicine to begin
- 23 with, to -- to try to help other people have a better life and
- 24 have a more productive life, better function. I lived for the
- 25 stories from my patients where they were able to play with

- 1 their grandkids more and able to spend more time outside and
- 2 able for them, you know -- the people still worked, be able to
- 3 go to work and come home and take care of their family.
- 4 Q. You made a lot of mistakes in your practice.
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 Q. Okay. Were you deceived a lot?
- 7 A. Yes, sir, I believe so.
- 8 Q. From who all?
- 9 A. Several of the patients that we've discussed during this
- 10 trial.
- 11 Q. That would be the Jessies?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. Darryl Williams?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Lora Kicklighter?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. Kovaleski?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Was it your intention to hurt anybody?
- 20 A. Never.
- 21 Q. Did you believe when you wrote these prescriptions, all
- 22 of these prescriptions were written for a legitimate medical
- 23 purpose and need?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. That's all the questions

1 I have.

4

THE COURT: All right. Cross-examination?

MR. RAMSEYER: Yes, Your Honor.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 5 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 6 Q. You testified at length on direct that the most important
- 7 thing is that physical exam where you get to touch that person
- 8 and hold onto them; right? That's the most important thing;
- 9 correct? That's what you said?
- 10 \mid A. I'm not sure if I said it's the most important. It's
- 11 certainly one of the more important aspects.
- 12 Q. Okay. And Deborah Reynolds, you never touched her, never
- 13 saw her, did you?
- 14 A. In her situation, I did not.
- 15 \mid Q. Okay. And you say it was an emergent situation. It was
- 16 | an emergency that you sent these prescriptions; correct?
- 17 \mid A. That -- at the time that's what I was led to believe,
- 18 | yes, sir.
- 19 | Q. So it was an emergency in October, November, January,
- 20 February? It's a five-month emergency?
- 21 A. I made a very, very poor decision.
- 22 Q. Well, let me just ask you, is it within the scope of
- 23 | professional practice to mail Schedule II narcotics to a
- 24 patient you never see and send them to somebody else? Is that
- 25 within the scope of professional practice?

- 1 A. I haven't read the specific laws as it relates to that.
- 2 Q. You think that's legitimate?
- 3 A. I believe that the patient had a legitimate medical need,
- 4 yes, sir.
- 5 Q. No. I asked you what you did. You believe what you did
- 6 was legitimate, to send some patient you never saw and -- I
- 7 mean, it could have been Tom Jones on the phone. It could
- 8 have been -- it could have been anybody that you talked to on
- 9 the phone, supposedly; right?
- 10 A. It was a female.
- 11 Q. Okay. It could have been any female on the phone, and
- 12 you think that's a legitimate medical practice?
- 13 A. I would just simply say I believe a legitimate medical
- 14 need was established.
- 15 \mid Q. Okay. So 20 different people call up. They say, "Doc, I
- 16 | got this friend. They need pills. Can you send them to them
- 17 | for me? They're in really bad shape. They're hurting. Just
- 18 mail them to me. I'll make sure they get them." That would
- 19 be legitimate -- legitimate medical practice?
- 20 A. I don't believe I ever did anything like that.
- 21 | Q. You did exactly that, didn't you? With Deborah Reynolds
- 22 that's exactly what you did.
- 23 A. The scenario you described didn't sound like it was an
- 24 emergency.
- 25 Q. Okay. If a patient -- so if a patient calls up and says,

- 1 "I've got a friend. It's an emergency situation." You've
- 2 | never seen the patient, but they need their Schedule II
- 3 | narcotics mailed to me. And they call you next month and say
- 4 | the same thing. And they call you the next month and say the
- 5 | same thing. You say that's legitimate?
- 6 A. I don't think it would be appropriate.
- 7 Q. It's not legitimate -- it's not for a legitimate medical
- 8 | need and it's not within the scope of professional practice,
- 9 is it?
- 10 A. I believed it was for a legitimate medical purpose. I
- 11 agree it was not an appropriate decision.
- 12 | Q. Do we agree it's not within the scope of professional
- 13 practice?
- 14 A. I agree it's not an appropriate decision.
- 15 | Q. You're not going to agree with me. Just answer the
- 16 | question. Yes or no, was that within the scope of
- 17 | professional practice?
- 18 A. I don't think it was an appropriate decision.
- 19 \mid Q. Can you give me a yes or no answer. Was it within the
- 20 scope of professional practice to mail Schedule II narcotics
- 21 to a patient you never saw on multiple months?
- 22 A. I believe they had a legitimate medical need.
- 23 Q. So you say yes, that would be legitimate?
- 24 A. I believe the patient that I was writing those medicines
- 25 to, based on their medical records and based on the extensive

- 1 conversation I had with them, and ongoing conversations I had
- 2 | with them, that they had a legitimate medical need. I
- 3 certainly disagree with my decision to do that.
- 4 Q. All right.
- 5 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor --
- 6 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 7 Q. I've noticed you've been looking at notes. Do you mind
- 8 if I look at your notes?
- 9 A. I have no problem.
- 10 \mid Q. All right. Sir, let me ask you a few questions. You
- 11 | first appeared in federal court on August 15th of 2017; is
- 12 | that right?
- 13 A. August 15th?
- 14 Q. Yes, Monday.
- 15 A. Yes, sir, I believe so.
- 16 Q. And you first started practice in Martinsville about
- 17 | August 20th, 2017, something like that? Excuse me -- 2015,
- 18 | August 20th of 2015?
- 19 A. It was the last days of August. I'm not sure of the
- 20 date.
- 21 Q. In any event, August of 2015?
- 22 A. At the end, yes, sir.
- 23 Q. So you were in business in Martinsville for about two
- 24 years; is that right?
- 25 A. I maintained an office there, yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And during that two-year time period you wrote over 9,000
- 2 prescriptions for Schedule II drugs; correct?
- 3 A. I have not added up the numbers on that.
- 4 Q. Well, if you look at the PMP, which doesn't include all
- 5 of them, it shows 9,000 prescriptions for controlled
- 6 substances.
- 7 A. If that's what the numbers indicate. I'm sure that's --
- 8 Q. And over half a million pills, units of controlled
- 9 substances; does that sound right?
- 10 A. If that's what the numbers indicate, I'm --
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, did you take the Hippocratic Oath when you
- 12 graduated from your med school?
- 13 A. I did not. We actually recite the Osteopathic Oath, but
- 14 it's very similar to the Hippocratic Oath.
- 15 Q. And the first thing is do no harm; right?
- 16 \mid A. That -- I'm not sure if that specific phrase is in our
- 17 oath. I'm sure the spirit of that is contained in there.
- 18 Q. Things like, if you don't know what you're doing, don't
- 19 do anything; right?
- 20 \mid A. I don't know if that's my understanding of that.
- 21 Q. That's what it means, doesn't it? The first thing is
- 22 don't do any harm. Sometimes when you do things to people,
- 23 it's worse than doing nothing. That's what it means, doesn't
- 24 it?
- 25 A. I mean, in my understanding of it, it can be true in both

- senses of withholding action and also whether or not to
- 2 proceed.
- 3 Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you this: All the prescriptions
- 4 | that have been entered into evidence in this case, you signed
- 5 them; right?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. You authorized them; right?
- 8 A. As -- I mean, I don't know that I've reviewed every
- 9 prescription in evidence. But, I mean, if I was prescribing
- 10 someone controlled substances from my office, it was for a
- 11 legitimate medical need.
- 12 | Q. That wasn't my question. Did you sign all -- did you
- 13 authorize all the prescriptions that are in evidence, all the
- ones -- all the counts that you're charged with?
- 15 A. I mean, as far as I know. Like I said, I haven't
- 16 reviewed every prescription that you have in evidence. In
- 17 | fact, I don't think I've actually reviewed the hard copies of
- 18 that.
- 19 Q. All right. So -- all right. So, Dr. Smithers, let's go
- 20 back to this pre-signed script pad. All right? That's
- 21 | against the law; right?
- 22 A. I -- I don't know.
- MR. RAMSEYER: May I approach the witness,
- 24 Your Honor?
- THE COURT: Yes, sir.

1 BY MR. RAMSEYER:

- 2 Q. I'm going to show you Title 21, Code of Federal
- 3 Regulations. It's manner and issuance of prescriptions. It
- 4 | says a prescription's supposed to be signed and dated the day
- 5 it issues; correct?
- 6 A. Yes, I believe that's what it's indicating.
- 7 Q. All right.
- 8 A. Do you want me to read it?
- 9 Q. You didn't do that, did you, because you signed it ahead
- 10 of time and just left it there at the office; correct?
- 11 A. In certain circumstances, yes.
- 12 | Q. And you had no idea that somebody else had just written
- 13 prescriptions out and given them to people?
- 14 A. I was religiously checking the prescription monitoring
- 15 database. I would have realized that fairly quickly. I ran
- 16 self-checks quite often.
- 17 | Q. You said the reason you kept them there was so if
- 18 | somebody came with gastric bypass medication needs that
- 19 Wendell could give them a prescription.
- 20 A. I'm sorry. I don't understand.
- 21 \mid Q. On your previous testimony -- you just testified a few
- 22 minutes ago. You said the reason you left a pre-signed
- 23 | prescription pad in your office was so if a person came by and
- 24 they needed new gastric bypass medication or they had run out,
- 25 Wendell could write it in and give it to the patient. That's

- 1 what you said.
- 2 A. No. Respectfully, Ms. Fisher had a gastric bypass. And
- 3 | what I was indicating was that for people that had an
- 4 | immediate need to have a change in medical therapy, that would
- 5 allow for that to happen quickly so that they could hopefully
- 6 fill their medication on their way home.
- 7 Q. So what kind of medication are you talking about?
- 8 A. In this case, it would be typically their controlled
- 9 substance medication.
- 10 | Q. Well, it would be the only thing; right? Schedule II
- 11 | narcotics?
- 12 A. They were also written for other medications such as
- 13 | SSRIs, medicines for nerve pain such as Neurontin, muscle
- 14 relaxants.
- 15 Q. Exactly. All those pills you don't need a prescription,
- 16 do you? Everything else, except a Schedule II, you can call
- 17 | the pharmacy. You could have called the pharmacy and sent the
- 18 prescription in that way; correct?
- 19 A. With C-II narcotics I'm not sure if that would have --
- 20 Q. That was my point. Everything except Schedule II
- 21 narcotics you can call in to the pharmacy.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. All the other drugs, you could have just called them in?
- 24 A. Well, there was an emergency procedure for faxing C-II
- 25 prescriptions in. Then you have to mail the original in. So

- you have to bring the prescription. This happened on a few occasions. I had to write the prescription and then fax it to
- 3 the pharmacy so that it would be filled by the time the
- 4 patient drove through the pharmacy there. But they couldn't
- 5 start filling that medication or process it until they had the
- 6 actual -- or at least a photocopy of the prescription through
- 7 a fax, and then that allowed them to proceed.
- 8 Q. So, Dr. Smithers, again, my original question was,
- 9 everything except a Schedule II could be called in to the
- 10 | pharmacy; correct?
- 11 A. I believe that -- I mean, yeah. There had to be some
- 12 | type of paper document. I mean, I think there's also an
- 13 electronic way to transmit them now.
- 14 THE COURT: Doctor, you can explain, but first, why
- 15 don't you answer the question.
- 16 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 17 Q. Isn't it true that everything except the Schedule II
- 18 | controlled substance could be called into the pharmacy by a
- 19 doctor?
- 20 A. Yeah. I think that's probably accurate.
- 21 Q. Okay. And so the only thing these prescriptions were for
- 22 | were for Schedule -- these pre-signed prescriptions, they were
- 23 for Schedule II narcotics; correct? That's why you had them
- 24 there?
- 25 A. They were for emergency tests that might need to be

- 1 ordered for patients that came in that were sick or that had
- 2 other conditions. And if I wasn't there to write that
- 3 prescription, then those tests couldn't be ordered that
- 4 quickly. And then in certain emergency situations where
- 5 patients' medicines were changed at my direction, or I had
- 6 talked with the patient and made a medical decision on
- 7 changing their therapy, that would allow for immediate -- an
- 8 immediate change in their medical therapy.
- 9 Q. But you agree it's against the law to do that; correct?
- 10 A. I'm not sure. I mean, that's --
- 11 Q. I just showed it to you. You just read it and said it
- 12 was.
- 13 A. Is that statute or is it an instruction, or...
- 14 Q. It's the Code of Federal Regulations, Title 21.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. Code of Federal Regulations --
- 17 A. If that's --
- 18 0. -- 36.05.
- 19 A. If that's what it says, I mean --
- 20 Q. It's kind of a basic tenant for physicians. Because
- 21 | physicians know you don't pre-sign prescription pads and leave
- 22 them in your office. You knew that; correct?
- 23 A. As I testified, I worked with Dr. Bird. He was a medical
- 24 director at the clinic that I worked at. That's where I
- 25 observed that practice. And most of what we learn about the

- 1 controlled substances that we deal with and prescribe we learn
- 2 from other doctors that we work with. We don't ever get a
- 3 class on the Controlled Substances Act or get a class in the
- 4 law.
- 5 Q. Okay. So, Dr. Smithers, let me ask you this: Did you
- 6 | ever see Deborah Reynolds as a patient?
- 7 A. I saw her as a patient through a telemedicine visit.
- 8 Q. You saw her on the telemedicine visit. You saw her face
- 9 on a telemedicine visit, Deborah Reynolds?
- 10 A. It was telemedicine in the sense that it was a phone
- 11 conversation.
- 12 | Q. So you didn't see her, did you? You never saw her?
- 13 A. I did not.
- 14 Q. You never had a face-to-face -- I mean, you never had an
- 15 in-person encounter with her?
- 16 A. I did not.
- 17 0. Is that correct?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And Darryl Williams paid you for the prescriptions you
- 20 issued for Deborah Reynolds -- in Deborah Reynolds's name;
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. I'm not sure. She may have paid over the phone. I'm not
- 23 sure exactly how her office visit fee was paid for --
- 24 Q. Well, you know that --
- 25 A. -- at any given time.

- 1 Q. -- the text messages we've been showing in court --
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. -- there was the one that you had the 18 different
- 4 initials that you sent to Darryl Williams and you say, "18 x 3
- $5 \mid = 54.$ " That means those 18 people you wrote prescriptions
- 6 for, "18 x 3" is the \$300 per visit, and "54" is \$5400.
- 7 That's what you told me; correct?
- 8 A. That was a one-time issue that did occur.
- 9 Q. Okay. And Deborah Reynolds was one of those 18 people;
- 10 | correct? She's DR?
- 11 A. I don't have that information in front of me. It's
- 12 possible.
- 13 Q. Okay. So does that refresh your memory that when Darryl
- 14 | Williams wired money to you and your wife, some of that money
- 15 was for Deborah Reynolds's prescriptions?
- 16 A. It's possible. I don't know.
- 17 | Q. Okay. And you charged 450 for an initial office visit;
- 18 right?
- 19 \mid A. So it -- it's somewhat misleading to say it that way
- 20 because Mr. Wilson worked for PPPFD. So it was actually a
- 21 | split payment. That would be the total, but I believe \$75 was
- 22 the fee to pay for those services that went directly to the
- 23 | Physicians, Patients, and Pharmacists Fighting Diversion, that
- 24 company that he worked for, and then the remainder of that was
- 25 the office fee.

- 1 Q. The fee was 450, 375 to you, 75 to Wendell Wilson; is
- 2 | that right?
- 3 A. To PPPFD.
- 4 Q. Well, Wendell Wilson was PPPFD; right?
- 5 A. Well, Mark Radcliff owned the company. My understanding
- 6 was Mr. Wilson was an employee of the company.
- 7 Q. Okay. At your office, physically the way it worked, when
- 8 | 450 came in, you took 375. Wendell Wilson took 75; correct?
- 9 A. That was -- that's how the receptionist, I think,
- 10 separated the money, yes.
- 11 Q. That's what you told the receptionist to do; correct?
- 12 A. That's what they were supposed to do as part of managing
- and keeping the funds separated. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. All right. Did Peter Bodai come up with the idea of you
- 15 | getting 375 and Wendell Wilson getting 75? Was that his idea?
- 16 A. I don't believe so.
- 17 | Q. That was your idea, and you told him to do that; correct?
- 18 A. The idea was -- kind of came about through negotiations
- 19 with PPPFD as to what their fee would be. And then we -- I
- 20 mean, it was over a period I think of a few weeks to figure
- 21 out what would be the best way to keep those funds separate so
- 22 | that it would make it easier for Mr. Wilson to make deposits
- 23 and for me to make deposits.
- 24 Q. Okay. So you and Wendell Wilson worked it out, and you
- 25 told Peter Bodai what to do; correct?

- 1 A. I believe so. But, I mean, the negotiation wasn't just
- 2 | with Wendell. It was also with the rest -- mainly with
- 3 Mr. Radcliff as well.
- 4 Q. But, in any event, on the "3 x 18 = 54" those patients
- 5 | never came in for that -- for those prescriptions; correct?
- 6 A. I don't believe that's accurate. I believe a number of
- 7 those patients came into the office. I would have to -- I
- 8 | mean, I don't know. There were several circumstances where
- 9 there were text messages indicating payment and I had already
- 10 seen those patients in the office.
- 11 Q. This is one of them because you got the FedEx where you
- 12 FedEx the prescriptions, you FedExed 18 people's prescriptions
- 13 to Darryl Williams; correct?
- 14 A. I don't know that that's true. I'd have to see those.
- 15 | Q. Well, you've seen them repeatedly. We've gone over them
- 16 several times.
- 17 A. I've seen quite a few different pages of evidence in this
- 18 trial.
- 19 Q. All right. So assume the evidence is that you FedExed
- 20 those 18 people's prescriptions to Darryl Williams, and he
- 21 | wired the money to you, \$5400. Did Wendell Wilson get a cut
- 22 of that?
- 23 A. I don't know. I believe our contractual agreement was
- 24 only for patients that screening services were provided for in
- 25 the office. So in the event that patients didn't come, that

- 1 was -- we had forms to keep track of that. So if there was a
- 2 circumstance where we received payment in that way and the
- 3 patient had actually come in the office, then there would
- 4 be -- that fee would be divided. \$75 would go to PPPFD.
- 5 Q. I'm talking about the 18 scripts you mailed to Wendell
- 6 Wilson at one time to the -- in the text messages. You sent
- 7 those e-mails -- or you sent those prescriptions to him. He
- 8 | wired you \$5400. Did Wendell get a cut of it? That's all I'm
- 9 asking.
- 10 A. Right. I don't know. Because I don't know if any of
- 11 those patients were seen in the office. And if patients came
- 12 into the office and they didn't -- and they weren't seen -- or
- 13 if they were seen, then -- and they didn't pay, which occurred
- quite a bit, then I would actually cover their fee for PPPFD,
- 15 and then whatever they paid after the fact, that would be
- 16 | covered -- or I would basically be refunded that money.
- 17 | Q. I'm going to actually try one more time. Just answer my
- 18 | question. Did Wendell Wilson get a cut of the \$5400 that
- 19 Darryl Williams wired to you and your wife?
- 20 A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure.
- 21 0. Well, who would decide that?
- 22 A. It would be based on whether any of those patients had
- 23 been seen in the office.
- 24 Q. Well, we know they weren't. So assume they weren't.
- 25 Would he get the cut?

- 1 A. I don't feel comfortable making an assumption to answer a question.
- 3 Q. Okay. Well, did you see those patients?
- A. Again, I'm being asked to make an assumption about something that I'm --
- 6 Q. I'm not asking --

8

9

10

11

THE COURT: The question to you, Doctor, is did you see the patients? And you need to answer that question.

THE WITNESS: If -- I'm not sure as to the question.

I mean, because I'm not sure if I did see those patients on that circumstance or not.

THE COURT: So, you know, the alternative would be yes, no, or I don't know.

- 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 15 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 16 Q. All right. Thank you.
- So Deborah Reynolds, you never saw her. But you charged Darryl Williams a \$450 first-time patient visit; didn't you?
- A. If there's a record that shows that -- I mean, I'm not sure exactly. Like I said, Ms. Reynolds could have paid over the phone.
- Q. The point is, you charged \$450. You never even saw the patient.
- 25 A. I spent significant time with her in reviewing her

- 1 medical records that came later.
- 2 Q. When -- you say you talked to her on the phone?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. And you say you talked to her a significant amount of
- 5 | time. You didn't have any medical records at that time, did
- 6 you?
- 7 A. I did not. I had someone who I trusted at the time
- 8 vouching for this person, and it was -- I was led to believe
- 9 that this person would be coming into my office later that
- 10 week or the following week at that time.
- 11 Q. Okay. And then it went on another month, another month,
- 12 another month.
- 13 A. I made a significant error in judgment.
- 14 | Q. And the reason -- one of the reasons you were sending
- 15 | prescriptions to Deborah Reynolds's name is you thought
- 16 Deborah Reynolds was going to be an investor in a pharmacy you
- 17 were trying to set up; isn't that the truth?
- 18 A. That is not in any way, shape, or form the truth.
- 19 Q. Did you think that --
- 20 \mid A. I only treated patients that had legitimate medical need,
- 21 and I only treated Ms. Reynolds because I believed she did
- 22 have a legitimate medical need after I did investigation into
- 23 her medical condition by talking to her.
- 24 | Q. Okay. So Deborah Reynolds is in your phone as "Deborah

25 Reynolds investor." So why did you have her in there as

"Deborah Reynolds investor"?

- 2 A. She may have indicated she wanted to invest in a project
- 3 that never happened. There were never any investors, to
- 4 my knowledge, that I --
- 5 Q. What was the project she wanted to invest in, according
- 6 to you?

- 7 A. There had been some discussion, I think maybe that week,
- 8 that, you know, people would either want to invest in the -- a
- 9 lab or the monitoring system that we were using there in my
- 10 office through PPPFD. And there also was a discussion at that
- 11 time of possibly a pharmacy, and the people might want to
- 12 invest in that as another --
- 13 Q. And you were thinking about investing in it as a pharmacy
- 14 also; correct?
- 15 A. Well, this is true. I had thought about putting a
- 16 | pharmacy in my office at this time and had gone through some
- 17 of the process of investigating that and ultimately didn't do
- 18 | it.
- 19 Q. Because, I mean, if you set up a pharmacy, you make a
- 20 | \$300 office visit, plus you make whatever they pay for the
- 21 pills; right? That's what you were looking at?
- 22 A. No. I was trying to assist patients that were driving
- 23 | long distances and struggling. And I wanted them to have a
- 24 consistent place where if their insurance was accepted that
- 25 they would be able to fill their medication. There were many

- 1 situations where I would get reports where pharmacies were
- 2 charging unbelievable amounts of money for a patient's
- 3 medication. And in some cases, I -- I mean, I changed
- 4 patients' medical treatment so that they would not have to pay
- 5 as much for their medication because it was outrageous.
- 6 Q. Okay. So during the whole time we're talking about in
- 7 | this trial, August of '15, August of '17, did you maintain
- 8 your clinic at the Center For Integrative Health at Smithers
- 9 | Community Healthcare Clinic doing business as Smithers
- 10 | Community Healthcare Clinic at 445 Commonwealth Boulevard
- 11 East, Suite A, in Martinsville, Virginia?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. And the pictures we've seen of the clinic that have been
- 14 introduced into evidence, that's your clinic; correct?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. And "SCH" in the text, that's you; correct?
- 17 A. That's Smithers Community Healthcare, yes, sir.
- 18 Q. But that's you. It was your phone; correct?
- 19 A. That was my old iPhone with the Tennessee area code, the
- 20 | 865 area code, and I think that's how I still have it listed
- 21 in my other iPhone.
- 22 Q. So it's your phone; correct?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Also in those texts is Angela Smithers, your -- or Angel
- 25 Smithers, your wife; correct?

- 1 A. That depends on which text message you're referring to.
- Q. Where it said "AS".
- 3 A. I would say typically that's probably the case.
- 4 Q. And jasmithers@gmail.com, that's you in the text;
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. That is my e-mail address, yes, sir.
- 7 Q. The texts that say "Joel Smithers," those are you too;
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. I believe so, as long as the number matches my name.
- 10 \mid Q. And the names in the text are, in fact, the names that
- 11 | you gave those people in your contact book; correct?
- 12 A. The names?
- 13 Q. Yeah. Like on the text where it shows "Darryl Williams,"
- 14 | that's because you have Darryl Williams in your phone with
- 15 that phone number; correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 | Q. And that's true for all of those names; correct?
- 18 A. I mean, I would suppose that's the case.
- 19 Q. Now, let me show you Government's Exhibit 90, if we
- 20 | could. This has already been introduced into evidence.
- 21 MR. RAMSEYER: Please, can we have her computer?
- 22 THE CLERK: Yes.
- 23 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 24 Q. Is that your car?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Is that the car you had at Smithers Healthcare?
- 2 A. Yes, sir. I still drive that car.
- 3 Q. Okay. And you -- at some point you bought an Escalade,
- 4 | didn't you, Cadillac Escalade?
- 5 A. For my wife, yes.
- 6 MR. RAMSEYER: And go to Exhibit 92.
- 7 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 8 Q. Those your credit cards that were found in the car?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 MR. RAMSEYER: If we can go to 96.
- 11 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 12 Q. Those your drugs?
- 13 A. That is my backpack. Those are old, expired or returned
- 14 patient medications.
- 15 Q. That you possessed; correct?
- 16 A. They were in my possession en route to the Henry County
- 17 | Sheriff's Office for disposal.
- 18 Q. Okay. And that was March 7th of 2017; right?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And you hadn't practiced in West Virginia since July --
- 21 or August of 2015; is that right?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. And you say that these were pills that you'd had for that
- 24 period of time except for the ones -- the ones in baggies from
- 25 Brenda Fisher.

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. You'd had them for about two years in your backpack;
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And that week you were going to take it to the
- 6 | Martinsville PD to get it destroyed; right?
- 7 A. I believe my research that the Henry County Sheriff's
- 8 Department was where they --
- 9 Q. My question was -- you testified you had them for two
- 10 | years. But when the search came, coincidentally, that was the
- 11 same week you were going to go get them destroyed. Is that
- 12 what you testified to? It was going to be that week?
- 13 A. It did -- it happened at that time. Yes, sir.
- 14 \mid Q. And were any of these pills going to go to a patient?
- 15 A. No, sir.
- 16 Q. Okay. Because you couldn't; right? They're all mixed
- 17 | together. People have touched them. You can't give those to
- 18 a person, can you, legitimately?
- 19 A. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't want anyone to be given those.
- 20 Q. Right. And would you agree that the Schedule II drugs
- 21 | that were in that backpack were hydrocodone, hydromorphone,
- 22 oxycodone, oxymorphone, methadone, and morphine?
- 23 A. That's entirely possible.
- 24 Q. Well, it's true, isn't it? You knew what was in there
- 25 because you say you got them from people.

- 1 A. They were all mixed together. I didn't know exactly
- 2 | which drugs were in what bottle. They were just -- whenever I
- 3 | was practicing basically by myself in West Virginia, I didn't
- 4 think about the flushing system that Mr. Wilson instituted in
- 5 | my office. And so I was just -- I didn't want to take
- 6 | patients' bottles because of potential HIPAA issues. So
- 7 | that -- I just had empty vitamin bottles. I take a lot of
- 8 different vitamins.
- 9 Q. All right. So when you talk about Mr. Wilson's flushing
- 10 | system, it's not very complicated. It's pour it in the toilet
- 11 and flush; correct? That's his flushing system?
- 12 A. He has a form that he edits that indicates the name and
- 13 the dose of the medicine, as well as the quantity. And then
- 14 on that form he -- it has a place for the witness, the patient
- 15 \mid to witness the destruction and then he witnesses it as well.
- 16 Q. Understood. But you didn't follow any of that; correct?
- 17 You just took them from the patient?
- 18 A. I -- like I said, I was not aware of that system. That
- 19 wasn't something that I was familiar with.
- $20 \mid Q$. But you could have just flushed them down the toilet on
- 21 your own at any time; right?
- 22 A. I could have. I didn't.
- 23 Q. And you know from being in the medical profession and
- 24 being familiar with the kind of patients you have, those are
- very valuable pills, aren't they, on the street?

- A. Over the time that I practiced, I became aware when I discharged certain patients, people did indicate certain things about street value of certain medicines.
 - THE COURT: The question to you was did you know that these were valuable pills?
 - THE WITNESS: I knew in a subconscious sense. I mean, I wasn't -- I don't know what the value would be. I know that they're -- that people sell pills on the street. I don't know what the -- how to evaluate that.
- 10 BY MR. RAMSEYER:

5

6

7

8

- 11 Q. All right. Did you know hydrocodone, hydromorphone,
- 12 oxycodone, oxymorphone, methadone, and morphine are all sold
- on the street? Did you know that?
- 14 A. I -- I am aware of that.
- 15 Q. You knew that in March when you had these pills in your
- 16 car; correct?
- 17 A. Yes, sir, I probably was.
- 18 Q. Did you pay Peter Bodai in cash?
- 19 A. For -- yes, sir. Yes.
- 20 Q. All right. Always; right? He was always paid in cash by
- 21 you?
- 22 A. As far as I know, yes, sir.
- 23 Q. And Juan Angel, was he paid in cash?
- 24 A. He was.
- 25 Q. And Wendell Wilson, was he paid in cash?

- 1 A. I was not his employer, so I'm not familiar with how he
- 2 was paid. PPPFD, I mean, we had an accounting process for --
- 3 I mean, because when patients' credit cards or debit cards
- 4 | would be charged, I -- we had a system where I would debit
- 5 | money, and that deposit went towards PPPFD to keep the
- 6 finances separate.
- 7 Q. Actually, Wendell Wilson would take a bag of cash to
- 8 deposit at the bank.
- 9 A. Yeah. He had a night deposit bag, I believe.
- 10 Q. Right. He -- so the 75 bucks he got, he got a cash bag;
- 11 right?
- 12 A. As far as I know, he -- he did a total and accounting at
- 13 the end of the day just like I did and had an accounting
- 14 | worksheet that he went through just like I went through an
- 15 accounting worksheet.
- 16 Q. Let me try it a different way. Did you ever pay Wendell
- 17 | Wilson by check?
- 18 A. I wasn't paying him. This was a division of --
- 19 Q. It was an easy question. Did you ever pay Wendell Wilson
- 20 by check?
- 21 A. No, sir.
- 22 Q. Did you ever pay him by direct deposit?
- 23 A. I don't believe I ever paid him.
- 24 Q. Okay. The same thing for Juan Angel and Peter Bodai.
- 25 Did you ever pay them by check or direct deposit?

- 1 A. I don't believe so, no, sir.
- Q. Did you have any trained medical personnel that worked at
- 3 | Smithers Community Healthcare in Martinsville?
- 4 A. When my wife worked there she was not a licensed nurse.
- 5 I believe her license was a Certified Nurse Assistant.
- THE COURT: Well, what's the answer to the question?
- 7 THE WITNESS: She was licensed as a certified nurse
- 8 assistant.
- 9 THE COURT: The answer to the question, did you have
- 10 | any trained medical personnel?
- 11 THE WITNESS: I was trained medical personnel.
- 12 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 13 Q. Other than yourself, were there other trained medical
- 14 personnel there?
- $15 \mid A$. I'm not sure what training Mr. Wilson had. I know he at
- 16 | least had CPR training, and he worked in a medical setting for
- 17 years at that point.
- 18 Q. He worked at the Hope Clinic before; right?
- 19 A. He -- my understanding he worked in other clinics as
- 20 well.
- 21 Q. Well, the only places Wendell Wilson worked in a medical
- 22 setting was Hope Clinic pain clinic, before he went to you;
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. I'm not sure. My understanding was he worked at a
- variety of medical clinics before he worked for me.

- 1 Q. And do you know why he left law enforcement?
- 2 A. I only know what I can remember that he told me.
- 3 Q. And you knew he was living in a car; right?
- 4 A. I did not.
- 5 Q. I mean, where did he live? Where was his actual house
- 6 during the time period he was working at your clinic?
- 7 A. My understanding he was living with his wife and three or
- 8 four kids in Tennessee.
- 9 Q. Murfreesboro, Tennessee; right?
- 10 A. That sounds correct.
- 11 Q. Which is near Nashville. It's about a six-hour drive, at
- 12 | least -- more than that, probably six or seven hours from
- 13 | Martinsville.
- 14 A. I don't know.
- 15 Q. Seem odd to you?
- 16 A. I -- I mean, it didn't -- I mean, I was trying to figure
- 17 out why he did drive that far to work. But I wasn't -- I
- 18 mean, he did a good job as far as I could tell and --
- 19 \mid Q. Okay. Now, do you agree that over \$650,000 was deposited
- 20 | into your bank account in cash, wire transfers -- not wire
- 21 transfers -- cash and credit transactions between the time
- 22 | period on that chart?
- 23 A. If that's what Bank of America says, I don't have any
- 24 reason to dispute that.
- 25 Q. Okay. How much cash did you not deposit?

- 1 A. The contents of the glove box, which were earmarked to go
- 2 to the IRS.
- 3 Q. That's about 20,000?
- 4 A. I think it was between 20 and \$30,000.
- 5 Q. Okay. What about the cash that was in your safe deposit
- 6 box at your house?
- 7 A. That was life savings that had been saved over several
- 8 years.
- 9 Q. Okay. So all the cash you got from Smithers Healthcare
- 10 you put into your bank deposits?
- 11 A. With the exception of the money that had been saved to
- 12 put into the IRS account that was -- that was --
- 13 Q. The 20,000-something in your glove compartment?
- $14 \mid A$. That was going and earmarked for the IRS. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. So with exception of that. What about the money you paid
- 16 Peter Bodai and Juan Angel, would those -- that didn't go
- 17 through --
- 18 A. They were 1099 employees, independent contractors, and
- 19 they accepted the responsibility of paying taxes on that
- 20 income.
- 21 Q. Okay. But, in fact, you were their employer; correct?
- 22 A. They were hired temporarily. And, you know, it had been
- 23 my experience that people that worked in that job were not --
- 24 Q. I'm just going to interrupt you a minute. Could you
- answer my question first and then if you want to explain it?

You were their employer; correct?

2 A. Yes, sir.

- Q. You told them when to come to work, what to do, when to
- 4 leave; correct?
- $5 \mid A.$ Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Okay. But you paid them in cash because that way you
- 7 | wouldn't have to pay any taxes on them; correct?
- 8 A. That was an arrangement that they -- they accepted. I
- 9 believe in Peter's case requested. And Juan, I believe,
- 10 requested as well.
- 11 Q. Can you answer my question first and then explain it?
- 12 Isn't the reason you paid them cash, one of the reasons, was
- 13 so you wouldn't have to pay tax on it?
- 14 A. I don't believe that's the reason at all, no, sir.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. But anyway, the way you paid them, that was money
- 16 you made at Smithers Community Healthcare Clinic that never
- 17 | went into your deposits; correct?
- 18 A. That would be correct, yes, sir. It was still an expense
- 19 \mid that I believe was noted on our taxes, because it was an
- 20 employment expense for the business.
- 21 Q. Let's talk about how you ended up in Martinsville,
- 22 | Virginia. You graduated from medical school in 2012; correct?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. Then you did a residency internship at Blue Ridge
- 25 | Healthcare in Morganton? Was it a residency or internship?

- 1 A. A rotating internship, yes, sir.
- 2 Q. How much were you paid there?
- 3 A. Between 50 and \$60,000, I believe.
- 4 Q. 50 and 60,000 per year?
- 5 A. Yes, sir, I believe so, in that, I think.
- 6 Q. Did they pay you in cash?
- 7 A. I could be wrong about that. I was a W-2 employee there,
- 8 so, no, sir.
- 9 Q. Did they pay you in cash?
- 10 A. No, sir.
- 11 Q. And you left there in what? June of -- June of 2014; is
- 12 that right?
- 13 A. Yes, sir, I believe -- no, June of 2013, I believe.
- 14 Q. Actually, May of 2013.
- 15 A. May of 2013.
- 16 Q. And you left there -- you talked a little bit about what
- 17 | happened. But really what happened was you used your position
- 18 as a doctor to try to get out of legal trouble; isn't that the
- 19 truth?
- 20 A. I did. I made a horrible decision, and I lied to a
- 21 | police officer. It's the only time I've ever done that, and I
- 22 paid a very high price for it.
- 23 | Q. And what you actually did was, you got -- you were
- 24 almost to the -- you were near the hospital and you got pulled
- over and the doctor smelled -- or the officer smelled alcohol

- 1 on your breath; correct?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And you blew a .082; correct?
- 4 A. I don't know. Officer Lloyd didn't -- he field sobriety
- 5 tested me. He didn't show me what the test was.
- 6 Q. You got pulled over originally for speeding; correct?
- 7 A. That is correct, yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And you told the officer, "I'm a doctor. I'm on call.
- 9 There's a stroke victim at the hospital that I'm trying to get
- 10 to," didn't you?
- 11 A. I think -- it was either a stroke patient or a patient
- 12 | with pancreatitis. I'm not sure which. But I did make those
- 13 types of statements.
- 14 Q. And it was a total lie; correct?
- 15 A. It was, yes, sir.
- 16 O. You weren't on call.
- 17 A. I was not.
- 18 Q. There was no patient you were going to see.
- 19 A. No, I was not.
- 20 Q. It was just a way to get out of trouble; correct?
- 21 A. I was -- I was panicked. And I did not know what would
- 22 | happen with the Air Force having a DUI. I never had been
- 23 | pulled over with alcohol in my system, and I made a really bad
- 24 decision.
- 25 Q. All right. So you had to leave there, as you testified,

- 1 in May of 2013; correct?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And you ended up at an internship in Bluefield, West
- 4 Virginia, Bluefield Regional Medical Center; is that correct?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. And how much were you paid there?
- 7 A. I believe it was about the same. Resident intern
- 8 | salaries are governed mainly by the Center for Medicaid and
- 9 | Medicare Services, I believe, and they don't change a whole
- 10 lot, I don't believe.
- 11 | Q. So it was 50 to \$60,000 per year?
- 12 A. I would believe that's probably correct.
- 13 Q. All right. Do they pay you in cash?
- 14 A. No, sir. I was a W-2 employee.
- $15 \mid Q$. Okay. And you left there in June of 2014; is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Yes, sir, that is correct.
- 18 Q. Why'd you leave there?
- 19 A. The -- I was informed at the end of May, around the first
- 20 of June that the hospital board had voted to de-fund the
- 21 | internal medicine residency program. It's very rare, but it
- 22 does happen. And the internal medicine residency position I
- 23 was supposed to go into was -- no longer had any funding, and
- 24 so I didn't have a residency to go into.
- 25 Q. So from June to -- through September 14, did you have a

- 1 medical job?
- 2 A. I don't believe so. I mainly did odd jobs.
- 3 Q. Okay. Then October of 2014. You started seeing patients
- 4 at Bluestone Health Center in Princeton, West Virginia; is
- 5 that correct?
- 6 A. October of 2014?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Yes, sir. Yeah, that's correct.
- 9 Q. And you left in April or May of 2015; correct?
- 10 A. Yes, sir, that's correct. Yeah, 2015.
- 11 Q. And when you left, you didn't have another job lined up,
- 12 | did you?
- 13 A. I did. I was going to open an urgent care, primary care
- 14 | practice in Dr. Bloom's clinic in Beaver, West Virginia.
- 15 \mid Q. Well, that didn't open until June of 2015; right? You
- 16 left in April.
- 17 A. It was going to open in May, but May is when they lost
- 18 their appeal, I believe, for a chronic referred pain clinic
- 19 license in Virginia. When they lost that appeal, it suddenly
- 20 became not an option to have a practice there.
- 21 Q. Okay. Let me ask you this: At Bluestone, how much did
- 22 | you get paid?
- 23 A. I think I was paid -- I believe I was paid as a 1099
- 24 employee twice monthly, 4 or \$6,000 twice a month.
- 25 Q. So 8 to \$12,000 a month?

- 1 Α. I believe so, yes, sir. I'm sorry. I don't remember exactly which number --2
- 3 Around \$100,000 a year, approximately?
- 4 I think that -- I wasn't there for a full year, but I 5 think it would have -- the annualized gross number would have
- been around 120. 6

- 7 Okav. 120,000. But you left there. You said one of the 8 reasons you left was people said you weren't basically seeing 9 enough patients. You weren't working hard enough. Is that it?
- 11 That was not my testimony. I had a difference with the 12 administrator of that clinic who wanted me to see more 13 patients in a day, and I didn't feel I could safely see that
- 14 many patients in a day. And we had -- I mean, we had talked 15 along the way about, she -- you know, just kind of a regular, 16 vou know --
- 17 There were some other issues, too, weren't there, between 18 you and that administrator?
- We got along well other than that. 19 Α.
- 20 So the only issue was she wanted you to see more patients 21 than you wanted to see?
- 22 I think we had a disagreement about maybe the time of the 23 urgent care opening. We had an urgent care time that we had 24 set up, and I wasn't always showing up for that right at 7:00 25 or something, and we may have had a disagreement about that.

- 1 Q. So you're showing up late for work?
- 2 A. We had a disagreement about it.
- 3 Q. Well, were you showing up late for work?
- 4 A. I did at times, yes.
- 5 Q. And that was the reason why you left; correct?
- 6 A. I don't believe that was the reason why I left.
- 7 Q. Okay. So at that time, you're out of work. You're
- 8 | negotiating with the Hope Clinic. And just let the grand
- 9 jury -- or the jury know. Mark Radcliff is one of the key
- 10 figures in Hope Clinic; right?
- 11 \mid A. My understanding is he -- Dr. Bloom was the medical
- 12 director and Mr. Radcliff was the CEO, I believe, or the
- 13 operations manager.
- 14 Q. Okay. So again, Mark Radcliff was CEO of Hope Clinic;
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 | Q. And Mark Radcliff was a former district sales manager for
- 18 | Purdue Pharma; correct? The company that makes OxyContin?
- 19 A. I'm not familiar with Mr. Radcliff's employment history
- 20 that well.
- 21 Q. Well, you've talked to Mr. Radcliff on several occasions,
- 22 haven't you?
- 23 A. I have. I don't recall ever talking to him about where
- 24 he's worked. I know he worked in finance in the Air Force.
- Q. You knew he was a sales rep for a drug company at one

- point, didn't you?
- 2 A. I don't believe so, no, sir.
- 3 Q. Okay. So he talks to you about opening a clinic in
- 4 Beaver because -- or Beckley because the Hope Clinic is about
- 5 ready to shut down; right?
- 6 A. He talked to me about opening an urgent care practice in
- 7 his practice because his practice was about to be shut down.
- 8 Q. I asked you, isn't it true Mr. Radcliff was trying to
- 9 | find another doctor to send his Hope Clinic patients to, so he
- 10 approached you about opening a clinic?
- 11 A. No, sir. I was opening my own practice so that I could
- 12 | continue to feed my family.
- 13 | Q. Okay. So you opened that clinic called Priority Urgent
- 14 | Care on your own?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. No help from anyone else?
- 17 A. I think on my way out the door at Hope -- I mean, they
- 18 | may have provided me some lab sample bags, some paperwork. I
- 19 think I may have gotten some office supplies. I mean, they
- 20 didn't need the office supplies anymore, and --
- 21 Q. And explain that to the jury, too. On your way out the
- 22 door from Hope, what does that mean?
- 23 A. Well, they were closing the clinic down. So, I mean --
- 24 Q. Had you worked at Hope?
- 25 A. No. I had set up an office there. I never saw a patient

there.

- 2 Q. So you set up an office at the Hope Clinic. And when it
- 3 gets closed down, you take supplies with you; is that correct?
- 4 A. I was given certain items. I mean, they didn't need them
- 5 anymore. They weren't open. That was my understanding.
- 6 Q. Did you get anything else to help open Priority Urgent
- 7 | Care? Any kind of financial backing?
- 8 A. Not that I recall.
- 9 Q. So you just had enough money saved up you could open this
- 10 | clinic on your own?
- 11 A. It wasn't that expensive. It was a 400-square foot
- 12 office.
- 13 Q. You need to answer my question. You had enough money to
- 14 open it on your own?
- 15 A. I must have.
- 16 Q. Nobody gave you any money; correct?
- 17 \mid A. I do not recall anyone giving me any money at the time.
- 18 | Q. You'd remember that, wouldn't you? That's a pretty big
- 19 thing, somebody giving you money to open a business?
- 20 A. I would think I would. I mean, I -- yeah. I should
- 21 remember that if it happened.
- 22 Q. So did anybody give you any money to help you open
- 23 | Priority Urgent Care?
- 24 A. Not that I recall.
- Q. Now, at Priority Urgent Care, you opened it on June 15th;

correct?

- 2 A. That sounds -- is that a Monday? It was a Monday.
- 3 Q. Okay. And let me back up. You talked about -- well,
- 4 | we'll get to that later.
- 5 Your Priority Urgent Care that you opened in
- 6 Beckley, West Virginia, you were the owner; right?
- 7 A. Yes. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Okay. It was all cash; right?
- 9 A. I had not had a chance to set up --
- 10 | Q. Again, just answer my question, please. It's all cash;
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes. It was -- it was -- I did have a Bank of America
- 13 business account at that time, so we accepted all forms of
- 14 payment, other than insurance.
- 15 Q. Well, you did not take insurance?
- 16 A. Correct, we did not take insurance.
- 17 Q. Cash, credit card was fine; right?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. So you open on June 16. You see 22 patients that day;
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. That number sounds correct.
- 22 Q. And 22 of those patients all came from the Hope Clinic;
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. I -- I don't know. I haven't reviewed those records in a
- 25 long time.

- 1 Q. Well, you remember telling people that, that they were
- 2 from the Hope Clinic?
- 3 A. Telling people?
- 4 Q. Yeah. There was a proceeding about this that you were
- 5 | involved in; correct?
- 6 A. I don't believe I was present for that proceeding. I --
- 7 My -- I had an attorney that was present for that.
- 8 Q. Okay. Well, would you agree that you saw a lot of Hope
- 9 Clinic patients on June 16th?
- 10 A. From my understanding, the patients -- I mean, I didn't
- 11 ask patients where they -- the specific name of which pain
- 12 clinic they came from in every instance. There were patients
- 13 from a variety of pain clinics. My understanding there was at
- 14 | least three, maybe four pain clinics that had been shut down
- 15 | in Beckley all about the same time.
- 16 Q. Dr. Smithers, let me ask you about that. You made it
- 17 | sound like a pain clinic can't operate in West Virginia.
- 18 | That's not the truth, is it? All that -- all that West
- 19 Virginia requires is that you be licensed as a pain clinic and
- 20 that you be subject to inspection and that you follow the law;
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. I think that's an oversimplification. That's part of
- 23 | licensure. As was witnessed with all the clinics that were

- 24 | shut down, it was made to be a very rigorous process, which is
- 25 probably a good thing. At the same time, though, by

- implementing that law resulted in thousands of patients losing
 access to care overnight.
 - Q. My question though is isn't it accurate that you could operate a pain management clinic in West Virginia so long as you registered and complied with the law and were subject to inspection; correct?
- 7 A. Those were the -- those were -- I mean, as far as I know, 8 those are still the requirements.

THE COURT: Sir, is that -- it seems to me you could answer that yes or no or I don't know.

11 THE WITNESS: As far as I know --

THE COURT: Here's the three options: Yes, no, I
don't know.

THE WITNESS: As far as I know, yes, that's -
that's correct.

16 BY MR. RAMSEYER:

3

4

5

6

9

10

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

- Q. So the only clinics that can't operate are the ones that aren't licensed, don't follow the law, or don't subject themselves to inspection; correct?
- A. I don't know if it's been clarified, but at the time the law was passed, there was a great deal of ambiguity because the law said any -- any physician's office that saw more than 50 percent in the 30-day calendar period that received anything so much as Tramadol -- or beyond Tramadol as a controlled substance and if they were over 50 percent in any

- 1 given 30-day period, they were considered a pain clinic. And
- 2 if they hadn't applied for licensure, then they were
- 3 considered an unlicensed pain clinic.
- 4 Q. Right. So all it was, they had to apply for a license,
- 5 | had to get it, had to be subject to inspection, and they had
- 6 to follow the law; correct?
- 7 A. That -- that is -- yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. So you saw 22 Hope patients on June 16th at
- 9 Priority Urgent Care. These are controlled substance
- 10 | patients; correct?
- 11 A. I believe they were treated with controlled substances,
- 12 yes, sir.
- 13 Q. By you; correct?
- 14 A. After establishing a legitimate medical need, yes.
- 15 | Q. And when you say "treated," you gave them a prescription
- 16 | for controlled substances; correct?
- 17 A. If that's what the record shows, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. On June 17th and 18th, you actually -- you hired
- 19 two registered medical assistants; correct?
- 20 A. I attempted to hire different people. I'm not sure.
- 21 Q. Well, you hired Kristin Medor and Ashley Harris; correct?
- 22 A. They did come and work for a couple days. I don't think
- 23 they were there for more than a few days.
- 24 Q. They quit after being there for a day. Those were people
- 25 | with medical licenses, and they quit; correct?

- 1 A. I don't recall them guitting. I believe someone -- one
- 2 of them got a job somewhere else. And I don't really remember
- 3 the circumstances of why they -- they left.
- 4 Q. Well, getting a job somewhere else would involve quitting
- 5 | at your place; correct?
- 6 A. That is true, yes, sir.
- 7 Q. So isn't it true they both quit after a day, or at most,
- 8 two days?
- 9 A. If that's what the record shows. I'm -- I don't
- 10 remember.
- 11 Q. Okay. On June 17th, you saw 33 Hope patients, controlled
- 12 | substances patients; correct?
- 13 A. Again, it's been a long time since I've reviewed those
- 14 records. If that's what --
- 15 Q. Does that sound right?
- 16 A. If that's what the record shows, that's correct.
- 17 Q. And then on Monday, June 22nd, you saw 26 Hope patients,
- 18 | controlled substances; correct?
- 19 A. Again, if the record reflects that.
- 20 Q. Well, I mean, does it sound right? I mean --
- 21 A. It does. It does. It does.
- 22 \mid Q. -- you lived the experience. The Hope place was there.
- 23 Were you giving controlled substances?
- 24 A. I was pretty overwhelmed. I mean, it does sound -- those
- 25 | numbers, there was really -- that's a lot of patients for me

- 1 to see in a day.
- Q. Did you want the Hope patients? Did you want to see
- 3 them?
- 4 A. I wanted to help people. I was not wanting to -- I mean,
- 5 I was wanting to operate an urgent care. And these were very
- 6 difficult patients in many cases to deal with.
- 7 Q. My question again is did you want the Hope patients?
- 8 A. I didn't -- I mean, I wanted to help people. I don't
- 9 know what that means. I mean, I didn't have a desire for any
- 10 specific patient other than to help people.
- 11 Q. Well, you said you didn't have any interest in running a
- 12 pain care business, didn't you?
- 13 A. That was not the purpose of that office. The purpose of
- 14 that office was hopefully to be an urgent care.
- 15 \mid Q. Right. And you told the people that came that you didn't
- 16 | want to run a pain care business; correct?
- 17 A. That was -- that is correct, yes, sir.
- 18 Q. So on June 23rd, you'd been open for just about a week.
- 19 The West Virginia authorities come. These licensing people
- 20 that deal with pain clinics, they come to your office and they
- 21 | talk to you; correct?
- 22 A. Yes, sir, the people in this field and the people from
- 23 OFLAC.
- 24 Q. From OFLAC; correct? in West Virginia?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. And they tell you, we want to -- we want to look at your
- 2 records to determine whether you are operating a pain care
- 3 business or not, pain management clinic; correct?
- 4 A. I believe they did make that request, yes, sir.
- 5 Q. And working at your window is Mark Radcliff's son;
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. He was auditioning as an office manager, yes, sir.
- 8 Q. From Hope Clinic; correct? That's where he'd been?
- 9 A. I believe, yes. He had been there previously.
- 10 | Q. And he gave the inspectors a fake last name; correct?
- 11 A. Later on I had found that out. I was not aware of that
- 12 at the time.
- 13 Q. And so the OFLAC people talked to you, said, we'd like to
- 14 look at your records, see if your operating a pain clinic.
- 15 You tell them to come back with a subpoena; correct?
- 16 A. I don't believe that's how that conversation went.
- 17 | That's certainly the inference they took. You know, I was
- 18 trying to operate an urgent care. I was not trying to
- 19 | maintain a doctor/patient relationship with these patients.
- 20 And, you know, I felt it was unwarranted, you know, because I
- 21 was trying to operate an urgent care.
- 22 Q. Do you understand my question? My question was: They
- asked to look at your records, and you said come back with a
- 24 | subpoena; correct?
- 25 A. I don't know that I said that. I told them if they

- 1 | wanted to see medical records, my understanding of HIPAA and
- 2 patient privacy is that they would need a court -- some type
- 3 of court document to --
- 4 Q. Dr. Smithers --
- 5 A. -- assess those records.
- Q. Did you let them see the records when they asked to see
- 7 them on that day?
- 8 A. I did not, no, sir.
- 9 Q. And the reason you didn't was you didn't really have your
- 10 records even ready for somebody to look at, did you?
- 11 A. I don't believe that was the reasoning at all. It was
- 12 concern for patient privacy. And I was not familiar with the
- 13 laws in regards to this state committee that was there in my
- 14 office. And my understanding, as far as patient privacy,
- 15 that, you know, there would need to be some type of a court
- 16 order for them to have access to those records.
- 17 | Q. So the OFLAC people come -- and earlier on direct
- 18 examination you said you operated that clinic for two months.
- 19 | That's not really accurate. You operated that clinic for
- 20 about a week; right? Because the day after the inspectors
- 21 came, you -- that place was closed when they came back the
- 22 next day to serve the warrant.
- 23 A. Well, one, I didn't know they had a warrant. Two, I --
- 24 based on that interaction, they were very aggressive, and I
- 25 | took from the interaction that I needed some type of

- 1 representation. So I basically closed my practice on
- 2 Wednesday to go find an attorney to represent me and hopefully
- 3 come to some type of resolution with this state agency.
- 4 Q. And when they came back the next day, they found 72
- 5 untested urine samples in the garbage from your clinic;
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. I believe Mr. Radcliff, Josh, against what he had told me
- 8 and what I had instructed him to do, which was to mail
- 9 those -- because the last time I saw them they were in sealed
- 10 | packaging for UPS to go to the lab. I didn't find out about
- 11 that until months later that they had found those in the
- 12 dumpster.
- 13 Q. That's what happened; right?
- 14 A. But that is what happened.
- 15 \mid Q. The inspectors were there one day. Come back the next
- 16 day, you're gone. The urine is in the dumpster. That's what
- 17 | happened; correct?
- 18 A. Those are the facts, yes, sir.
- 19 Q. And then you opened a clinic over in Beaver, where Hope
- 20 | Clinic is in Beaver. You open a little clinic there out on
- 21 Industrial Park Boulevard; correct?
- 22 A. I -- so because of the influx of patients at this
- 23 facility --
- 24 Q. Okay. Can you just answer my question first?
- 25 A. Yes, sir. Yeah.

So I did -- I had a falling out with the landlord because of the patients that were coming in there. And so I

Q. This is the place you already fled?

1

2

3

4

16

17

18

- A. This is the office that I agreed to leave I think in July at some point. We came to an agreement on that.
- Q. Wait a minute. Let's back up. So June 24th is when the inspectors came back and the office was abandoned. Where did you move your clinic to at that point? Did you move to Beaver?
- 11 A. I thought that we saw patients out of that location in
 12 the medical arts building until July 4th weekend or the end of
 13 June.
- Q. Okay. So you're saying you went back there after you'd abandoned it?
 - A. Well, I didn't abandon it. I just went to find an attorney. I didn't have enough staff and I didn't have another provider to see patients, so I had to close my office to go find an attorney.
- Q. But when you left on the 23rd -- when the inspectors come back on the 24th, there were no patient files there. They were gone; correct?
- A. Because I was trying to find an attorney, and I assumed that attorney would want to review my medical records in preparation for any type of dealings with this -- these

people.

- 2 Q. So you were so concerned about these patient files, where
- 3 | did you keep them?
- 4 A. I believe they stayed locked in the trunk of my car.
- 5 Q. Okay. So at some point you say you opened that back up
- 6 then in Beckley?
- 7 A. As memory serves me, I believe that -- I believe my wife
- 8 and I worked there out of that office up until July 4th
- 9 | weekend. I mean, that's what I remember. I could be wrong.
- 10 Q. And then you moved to Beaver; correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir. About ten minutes down the road there I found
- 12 another office space.
- 13 Q. Okay. And you opened that clinic when?
- 14 A. That probably would have been the first week of July.
- 15 Q. Okay. The first week of July?
- 16 A. Or it could have been at the end of June. I don't --
- 17 yeah. I don't know the exact time.
- 18 Q. Okay. You heard Lora Kicklighter talk about where she
- 19 | saw you. That's where she saw you; right? that place in
- 20 Beaver?
- 21 A. That office, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. Darryl Williams saw you there in Beaver?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 | Q. A bunch of people we've been talking about came to see
- 25 you in Beaver; correct?

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- 2 Q. And you gave them controlled substances; correct?
- 3 A. They were --
- 4 Q. Again, if you would just answer yes or no, please.
- 5 A. After the determination of legitimate medical need on my
- 6 objective findings, they were prescribed some controlled
- 7 substances, yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And then what made you -- you were only there, what, a
- 9 month; correct?
- 10 A. Most of -- I mean, I was there most of August, so a
- 11 month, month and a half, yes, sir.
- 12 | Q. And you say you left there because if you'd stayed in
- 13 West Virginia you would have to comply with the licensing laws
- 14 on pain clinics; is that right?
- 15 A. I don't believe I said that. But if I wanted to see
- 16 people -- so the premise of my urgent care was that I was
- 17 seeing people and they were actually signing documents at
- 18 | their initial visit, which was their only visit with my urgent
- 19 care was that it's a one-time visit. And I wasn't going to be
- able to, because of the law in West Virginia, see people on
- 21 | follow-up visits. And many of these patients, based on my
- 22 medical assessment, needed ongoing care.
- 23 Q. Again, you could have stayed right there in Beaver,
- 24 | applied for a license as a pain clinic, comply with the law,
- and be subject to inspection; right? You could have done

that?

1

- 2 A. And I would have still been four, five hours from my
- 3 family, so --
- 4 Q. Was it true you could have done that? You could have
- 5 stayed there and done that?
- 6 A. I could have, yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Instead, you closed; right?
- 8 A. I did.
- 9 Q. And you moved your practice to Martinsville, Virginia;
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- 12 Q. And that was in August of 2015?
- 13 A. Yes, sir, the end of -- end of August of 2015.
- 14 | Q. And at this urgent care where you're prescribing
- 15 | controlled substances, you didn't give people, like, a
- 16 | seven-day supply or a ten-day supply in urgent care. You gave
- 17 them a 30-day supply, didn't you?
- 18 A. It was -- I did. And it was based on my medical judgment
- 19 that, you know, these people were going to have an extended --
- 20 you know, I mean, it's going to probably take them an entire
- 21 | month to find a new chronic pain facility clinic to treat
- 22 them. And, you know, I didn't think it would be me in any
- 23 circumstance because, you know, recurrent patients visits
- 24 | would not -- you know, I wasn't -- I didn't want to be out of
- 25 compliance. And that -- the way West Virginia was doing

- 1 things at that time, to my knowledge, they still do things, is
- 2 really, you know, there's really no leeway to try and help
- 3 people that are in between certain types of management for
- 4 their medical conditions.
- 5 Q. All right. So in West Virginia you were found to have
- 6 knowingly operated an unlicensed pain clinic; correct?
- 7 A. That was the ruling. It's been appealed.
- 8 Q. Okay. Is that the reason you left West Virginia?
- 9 A. No, sir. I left West Virginia because I wanted to be
- 10 closer to my wife and kids.
- 11 Q. Okay. And you knew that all the patients would come with
- 12 you, wherever you went, didn't you?
- 13 A. I had no assurance of what patients would do, and I was
- 14 | hopeful that I could have a much quieter, calmer practice
- 15 being away -- further away from that place.
- 16 Q. All right. So you talked a little bit about your Air
- 17 Force background. How long did you stay in the Air Force?
- 18 A. I -- I believe I entered the Air Force in April of 2008
- 19 or 2009. And as a result of leaving the -- or the internship
- 20 program in Morganton, I did not realize at the time, but that
- 21 actually resulted in an administrative discharge because they
- 22 didn't want to wait until I finished the next internship, so
- 23 they decided to end my scholarship with them.
- 24 Q. Did you have a Less Than Honorable Discharge?
- 25 A. It was an administrative discharge. I'm not sure -- I

- 1 haven't seen my DD-214. I'm not sure what it says.
- 2 Q. In any event, you didn't retire from the Air Force, did
- 3 you?
- 4 A. It is a general discharge, if I remember correctly.
- 5 Q. You didn't retire from the Air Force, did you?
- 6 A. I was forced to retire from them, yeah. They -- at that
- 7 point --
- 8 Q. You didn't retire. You were discharged.
- 9 A. Well, everyone that leaves or separates from the service
- 10 is discharged.
- 11 Q. But some are honorable?
- 12 A. When you're separated from the military, you're
- 13 discharged.
- 14 Q. So you consider yourself retired from the Air Force,
- 15 | that's why you put it on your letterhead that you're retired?
- 16 A. I don't know that it's on my letterhead anywhere. It's
- 17 on my e-mail signature maybe.
- 18 Q. You sign your name as "U.S. Air Force, retired"?
- 19 A. It might be in an e-mail signature somewhere. It's not
- 20 still in my e-mail signature, to my knowledge.
- 21 MR. RAMSEYER: May I approach the witness,
- 22 Your Honor?
- THE COURT: You may.
- 24 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 25 Q. This is a letter dated November 25th, 2015. It's from

- 1 you. Can you read to the jury how you signed your letter?
- 2 A. In this case -- in this case it was signed, "Joel A.
- 3 | Smithers, D.O., Captain, USAF Medical Corps, Retired."
- 4 Q. Thank you.
- I'm going to show you what we've previously marked
- 6 as Government's Exhibit 87. Whose handwriting is that?
- 7 A. It looks like my handwriting, sir.
- 8 Q. It's your handwriting. So you wrote a note saying, "Is
- 9 Darryl Williams wearing a wire; "correct?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. All right. I'm going to show you Government's Exhibit
- 12 49. Who wrote that?
- 13 A. I did.
- 14 | Q. And it says, "For suspected wires: Without verification
- 15 of your issues, I cannot help you." Correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 | Q. I'll show you what we've previously marked --
- 18 MR. RAMSEYER: And this will be just for the
- 19 witness, please.
- Exhibit 89, please.
- 21 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 22 Q. Dr. Smithers, did your clinic have a list of recommended
- 23 | pharmacies that you handed out to patients?
- 24 A. Eventually, yes, we did.
- 25 | Q. Okay. Do you recognize this as one of those lists?

A. Yes, sir, I do.

- 2 MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of
- 3 Government's Exhibit 89 at this time.
- 4 THE COURT: It will be admitted.
- 5 MR. RAMSEYER: Ask that it be published to the jury.
- 6 (Government's Exhibit 89 received.)
- 7 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 8 Q. Now, one of those pharmacies, you put Jeffersonville,
- 9 Idaho, but it's actually Indiana; correct?
- 10 A. It's not Idaho. That is Indiana, yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Have you ever driven there? Have you ever been there?
- 12 A. I don't know that I have. I've driven through Indiana.
- 13 I'm not sure.
- 14 | Q. Have you been to Kentuckiana Pharmacy?
- 15 A. No, I've not been to that pharmacy. No, sir.
- 16 Q. Did you talk to the owner?
- 17 A. Yes, sir, I did.
- 18 0. Is that Dr. Assad.
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Did you talk to him about having a supply of oxymorphone
- 21 and other drugs for your patients?
- 22 A. I communicated with him as a professional.
- 23 Q. It's a simple question. Did you talk to him about having
- 24 a supply of oxymorphone for your patients?
- 25 A. I talked to him in certain terms. I'm not sure if those

- are specific words that I used.
- Q. Did you and Darryl Williams send text messages back and
- 3 forth about Kentuckiana and the supply and what they had?
 - A. If the record reflects that, then that's what happened.
- 5 Q. You've seen the record. It's your text messages, and
- 6 you've seen them. Isn't that what happened?
- 7 A. Again, if that's what they show, then that's what it --
- 8 | that's what it represents. I'm not trying to be difficult. I
- 9 just -- I've seen a lot of records over the past couple of
- 10 months.

- 11 | Q. Okay. So you had -- you say you had these drug screens
- 12 at your clinic to try to guide your practice. Who supervised
- 13 the urine screens for females?
- 14 A. Well, Mr. Wilson had his own system that, you know,
- 15 | obviously no one was female was on staff at the practice, so
- 16 he had a system of listening and, as Mr. Angel testified, you
- 17 know, looking at cloudiness and temperature. But nobody was
- able to be directly in the restrooms.
- 19 \mid Q. Okay. And you didn't hire a woman to do that job, did
- 20 you?
- 21 A. We didn't have -- I mean, as I recall --
- 22 | Q. Let me ask you a question. Did you hire a woman to do
- 23 that job?
- 24 A. We did not.
- Q. Okay. Were there days you came in late to the office in

Martinsville?

- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Were there days you didn't come in at all when patients
- 4 were there?
- 5 A. That's possible, yes, sir.
- 6 Q. Well, it did happen; correct? Not just possible, there
- 7 | were days patients came to your clinic and you weren't there;
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. Yes, sir, that is true.
- 10 | Q. And there were days you didn't come in until the
- 11 afternoon; correct?
- 12 A. Yes, sir, there were.
- 13 Q. And patients would be there at 7:00 or 8:00 in the
- 14 morning, but you weren't there until late in the afternoon;
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. There were situations where that occurred.
- 17 | Q. And sometimes you would stay at the office 'til after
- 18 | midnight; correct?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And sometimes you'd call the pharmacy and say, hey, I
- 21 | just sent some patients your way. They just got out the door.
- 22 Can you keep the pharmacy open a little bit later until they
- 23 | get there?
- 24 A. I've heard testimony I think last week about that. That
- 25 may have happened one time.

- 1 Q. Which pharmacies did you call and do that to?
- 2 A. If it happened, it would have not been very often.
- 3 Q. Which pharmacies did you call and ask them to stay open
- 4 for your patients?
- 5 A. I don't recall. I don't -- I don't know who that would
- 6 have been.
- 7 Q. So when those occasions when you weren't at the clinic
- 8 and the patients were there, did they get their prescriptions
- 9 filled?
- 10 A. In many cases, yes.
- 11 Q. In every case; correct?
- 12 A. It's possible. I don't know that it's true in every
- 13 case.
- 14 | Q. Dr. Smithers, every patient you saw got a controlled
- 15 | substance; correct?
- 16 A. I did some free sports physicals in my office, but, I
- 17 | mean, ongoing patients that were in my office, I believe most,
- 18 | if not all received a controlled substance at some point.
- 19 \mid Q. Every patient you saw got a controlled substance other
- 20 than those free physicals; correct?
- 21 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 22 Q. And when they came there and you weren't there, they
- 23 | still got their controlled substance prescriptions; correct?
- 24 A. After a rigorous process that included the screening with
- 25 Mr. Wilson, a telemedicine visit.

- 1 Q. It's a simple yes or no.
- 2 A. Well, I believe the context is important for the jury.
- 3 Q. Okay. Can you answer my question first?
- 4 A. They -- they -- they did receive prescriptions for the
- 5 | medications they were on, and in many cases -- or in some
- 6 cases, there was adjustments made to their therapy, both
- 7 controlled and non-controlled substances, because most
- 8 patients -- I believe almost all patients received a
- 9 combination of different medicines.
- 10 | Q. All right. And they paid the \$300 whether they saw you
- 11 or not; correct?
- 12 A. That is true, yes, sir.
- 13 Q. And when you mailed the prescriptions, they still had to
- 14 pay the \$300; correct?
- 15 A. In some circumstances -- there were several
- 16 | circumstances, like with the Jessies where -- I mean, they
- 17 both had medical office bills with my office in excess of
- 18 | \$1,200 of monies owed. So there were several circumstances
- 19 where I would do things to take care of those patients and
- 20 they --
- 21 Q. Well, other than the Jessies, everybody else had to pay
- 22 \$300?
- 23 A. There was other patients that didn't pay or they only
- 24 paid shipping costs.
- 25 | Q. Let's try it this way: For most of the patients and most

- 1 the prescriptions that you mailed to them, they had to pay the
- 2 \$300; correct?
- 3 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 4 Q. The Jessies brought you a lot of patients; right?
- 5 A. I don't remember that that was the case, no, sir.
- 6 Q. You've seen the text messages where they're sending you
- 7 | patients and you're having to ask them, hey, this a first-time
- 8 patient, or second-time patient, or having them tell you, no,
- 9 these are patients you've seen before, Doctor. Do you
- 10 remember all those?
- 11 A. I remember those specific messages, but I don't -- I
- 12 mean, even from the documents in the past week, it seems like
- 13 | that was one or two patients. I'm not really --
- 14 \mid Q. So you think the Jessies only sent you one or two
- 15 patients?
- 16 A. I -- that's only -- that's all that I can recall from the
- 17 past week. It's not --
- 18 | Q. I'm not asking about last week.
- 19 A. I don't -- I don't recall --
- 20 Q. I'm talking about real life.
- 21 A. Yeah. I don't recall any specific number. I don't
- $22 \mid$ recall them sending maybe more than one or two that they
- 23 referred, but --
- 24 Q. How many different crews did you have? We've been
- 25 talking about crews. You had the Williams crew. You had the

- 1 Jessie crew. What other crews did you have?
- 2 A. I'm not sure I understand. I mean, I didn't know these
- 3 | people that engaged in this type of activity, so I'm not sure
- 4 I understand what you're asking.
- 5 Q. Well, people that arranged for other people to come and
- 6 see you.
- 7 A. There were a variety of patients that did that, and it
- 8 | didn't always -- it wasn't the same from month to month. I
- 9 mean, I know people carpooled. And at the time I -- you know,
- 10 | in many cases I gave people the benefit of the doubt that that
- 11 was due to the long trip and, you know, lack of funding and
- 12 | wanting to save on gas money.
- 13 Q. What about the Johnson-Rose crew? Do you remember them?
- 14 A. I -- I recognize the Johnson name, but I don't know of
- 15 anybody that --
- 16 MR. RAMSEYER: May I approach the witness,
- 17 Your Honor?
- 18 THE COURT: You may.
- 19 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 20 Q. Show you a text message. Ask you to read that. Can you
- 21 read that out loud to the jury, please?
- 22 A. "Hope you slept well last night, sir. The Parsleys and
- 23 Ralph Marcum, Jr., texted a bit ago and were stuck behind a
- 24 wreck in Wytheville" --
- THE COURT: Wait. Not so fast.

```
1
               THE WITNESS: Oh -- oh, sorry.
 2
               I can't tell who this is from.
 3
               "Hope you slept well last night, sir. The Parsleys
 4
     and Ralph Marcum, Jr., texted a bit ago and were stuck behind
     a wreck in Wytheville, so we will see the Johnson-Rose crew
 5
     first."
 6
 7
     BY MR. RAMSEYER:
 8
          And that's from you first; right? that text message?
 9
          I -- I'm not sure.
     Α.
10
          Well, it says that; right? Doesn't it say, "From Joel
11
     Smithers"?
12
          I can't see where it says "from."
13
          "Sent." See, "Joel Smithers, sent"?
14
          Okay.
     Α.
15
          So who are you talking about? Who's the -- when you
16
     refer about the Williams crew and the Jessie crew -- who is
17
     the Johnson-Rose crew? Who are they?
18
          I'm not -- I have a couple different patients that have
     the last name of Johnson. I know I had at least one patient
19
20
     with the last name of Rose. I don't -- I mean, I -- you know,
21
     I was very flippant in some of these text messages.
22
     don't -- I don't really know who exactly I was referring to
2.3
     there.
24
          Sharon Mullins testified that she met you at Starbucks
25
     and you gave her a prescription for fentanyl. She was telling
```

- 1 the truth, wasn't she?
- 2 A. That -- that did occur.
- 3 Q. And that was in North Carolina; right?
- 4 A. That did occur, yes, sir.
- 5 | Q. And that was in -- she paid you \$300 in cash; correct?
- 6 A. I don't recall. But if she testified that that is what
- 7 happened, then I would say that that's probably what happened.
- 8 Q. She gave you 300 -- she handed you \$300, and you handed
- 9 her a prescription; correct?
- 10 A. I believe I handed her the Brief Pain Inventory that she
- 11 | filled out, and then we discussed her medical situation.
- 12 | Q. You're saying that you -- in the Starbucks parking lot,
- 13 | you had her fill out the Brief Pain Inventory?
- 14 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. I don't recall specifically, but, I mean, that form was
- 17 filled out.
- 18 Q. Well, sometimes you filled out the Brief Pain Inventory
- 19 after the fact, didn't you?
- 20 A. If it was a telemedicine visit, that would, in some
- 21 cases, be done as I was talking to the patient and getting
- 22 that information from them over the phone and going through
- 23 that with them.
- 24 Q. Now --
- 25 THE COURT: Mr. Ramseyer, let me interrupt you.

```
Ladies and gentlemen, I'd like -- this is our last
 1
 2
     witness, and I'd like to finish today. I know this may be
 3
     inconvenient for you to stay a little later, but I think it
 4
     would save time. But you may need a little break right now.
 5
     We've been going for a while. So we're going to take a short
 6
     recess.
 7
               And let's push on, if we can, so that we can finish
 8
     up and get you back into real life as soon as we can.
 9
               All right. We'll be in short recess.
          (Proceedings suspended at 5:12 p.m. and resumed at 5:26
10
11
     p.m.)
12
          (Proceedings held in the absence of the jury.)
13
               THE COURT: All right. Are we ready for the jury?
14
               MR. RAMSEYER: We are, Your Honor.
15
               THE COURT: All right. We'll have the jury in.
16
          (Proceedings held in the presence of the jury.)
17
               THE COURT: All right. You may proceed.
18
               MR. RAMSEYER:
                              Thank you, Your Honor.
     BY MR. RAMSEYER:
19
20
          Dr. Smithers, first, I took a look at the notes you were
21
     having before you. Isn't it true that when you talked to the
22
     jury about prescription opioids having a similar structure to
23
     endorphins, you had actually written out what you were going
24
     to say about that, the script?
25
          These were just notes to refresh my memory last night
```

- 1 when I was preparing to possibly testify today.
- 2 Q. And the little diagram you drew, you actually got that on
- 3 your notes; is that right?
- 4 A. I'm not an artist. I wanted to practice to be ready.
- 5 Q. You have sort of like stock answers, "Counselor, I'm
- 6 confused." You had to write those down to know what to say?
- 7 A. I think a lot of these were notes from phone
- 8 conversations with my dad and things that he mentioned to me,
- 9 and I just wrote them down when I was the phone with him for
- 10 about two hours last night.
- 11 Q. If we could look at VHU-338, please. It's on your
- 12 screen.
- 13 A. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q. Okay. Whose handwriting is that?
- 15 \mid A. For the -- it's my signature. The handwriting -- the
- 16 | handwriting is -- I believe it's Mr. Wilson's.
- 17 | O. Wendell Wilson's; correct?
- 18 A. I believe so, yes, sir.
- 19 Q. So this is one of those where you left a pre-signed
- 20 | script, and he filled out the information; correct?
- 21 A. That would -- there was probably a change in medication
- 22 therapy that warranted --
- 23 Q. Can you answer my question, please?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- THE COURT: Mr. Smithers, you can always explain,

but you need to answer the question first.

THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. Yes, that would be correct, and it was done probably when the, you know, urgent change to the patient's medication.

BY MR. RAMSEYER:

- Q. Okay. And if there's, like, no Brief Pain Inventory done on that date, that would be an indication that really nothing happened other than the patient came in and got their prescription; right?
- A. That's not necessarily true. I mean, days that I wasn't at the office there were procedures in place for those documents to be filled out. If there wasn't one filled out, I'm not sure why that would be the case. That would be very rare. And there would have been a telemedicine visit for this medication, especially if we were changing the medication. I'm the only person that would make a change to a patient's medicine, so...
- Q. So the only time a prescription is changed, is you made -- it's all in your handwriting; correct?
- A. I'm saying it's a change -- no. I'm saying it's a change that occurred as a result of talking to the patient and determining a new course of treatment based on information from the patient in regards to the medicine they'd been on the previous month and that necessitating a change to continue treatment.

Q. Okay. I'm confused. Is this a -- Wendell Wilson writes it out if there's going to be a change or if there's not a change?

A. So if -- if there's a change -- so if there's not a change, there's typically a may-fill date or a postdated prescription in the chart that I have written and that would be what the patient would receive if they -- if everything goes -- they go through the screening process, they go through the urine drug screen, they go through their pill counts and there's no issues, checking for needle marks. Then at the end of that, then that postdated, or predated, or may-fill date prescription would be issued. And that's if there's no changes to their therapy.

If there's a change that needs to be made after I speak with the patient or in the course of all the compliance screening, there is an issue with their compliance, they don't pass their pill count, their previous month's urine drug screen wasn't what it was supposed to be, if there was a compliance issue, then that's also going to necessitate a change in therapy.

- Q. And so then Wendell will make the change?
- A. No, I will make the change. I would speak with the patient after speaking with Mr. Wilson and gathering all the relevant information that I can, and then I will speak with the patient. In some cases, this did happen by phone.

- 1 Q. In some cases, it didn't happen at all. There were
- 2 patients that didn't see you, didn't talk to you on the phone,
- 3 and they got a prescription?
- 4 A. I don't know that that's true. It could have happened,
- 5 but I don't know that that's true. If there was no change in
- 6 therapy and for some reason I was completely out of pocket,
- 7 | couldn't be reached, that may have happened, but it would have
- 8 been exceedingly rare.
- 9 Q. Okay. So all the prescriptions with Wendell Wilson's
- 10 | handwriting up there at the top, those are ones where you were
- 11 | not at the clinic; correct?
- 12 A. Again, I don't necessarily know. In some cases there may
- 13 | have been a situation where I directed him to fill out the
- 14 information and then I signed it after he filled the
- 15 information out.
- 16 Q. Well, that didn't happen, did it?
- 17 A. In some situations I believe it did.
- 18 Q. Okay. Would you agree that in 90-some percent of the
- 19 | prescriptions where it's Wendell's name -- I mean, Wendell's
- 20 | handwriting, you weren't there?
- 21 A. I don't have any data to agree or disagree with that
- 22 statement.
- 23 Q. Okay. You don't have any idea how many times Wendell
- 24 filled out prescriptions and you weren't there?
- 25 A. It was very rare. It was not a common occurrence.

- 1 Q. It happened all the time towards the end, didn't it?
- 2 A. Towards what end?
- 3 Q. There were weeks where you were there one or two days.
- 4 A. Well, we were only open three days a week, so...
- 5 Q. Okay. And there were weeks you were only there one or
- 6 two days.
- 7 A. That was rare, but that did happen.
- 8 Q. There were prescriptions going out and you weren't
- 9 talking to them on the phone; correct?
- 10 A. That is not correct.
- 11 Q. You talked to them all on the phone?
- 12 A. To my knowledge, most patients were -- did have some type
- 13 of contact with me directly to confirm --
- 14 | Q. If you could answer my question. Did you talk to all the
- 15 | patients on the phone before Wendell Williams -- Wilson filled
- 16 | out a prescription?
- 17 A. If there was a change in therapy and Mr. Wilson did
- 18 this --
- 19 Q. I didn't ask that.
- 20 A. Well, you stipulated that he did. So if he did, in that
- 21 case, I would have talked to the patient.
- 22 Q. No. The question, again, is, were there times Wendell
- 23 Wilson filled out the prescription, you had already pre-signed
- 24 the script a day or two before, and you didn't see the
- 25 patient? You didn't talk to the patient?

- A. I don't believe that any -- that would have ever occurred, no, sir.
- Q. Okay. Now, you testified on direct that you -- you put a special notation on the prescriptions. Well, the reason you put that notation on there was to try to get the pharmacy to
- 6 fill it; correct?
- A. No, sir. It was there to provide the pharmacist with additional information that, after speaking with pharmacists,

 I found the more information that they had the faster they could do their job and determine legitimate medical need. And that that helped them do their job better and so that just became a standard practice of mine.
- Q. Now, your medical files that you kept, did you write down what happened to that -- at your visits in your encounters?
- 15 A. In some cases I did and in other cases I did not.
- 16 Q. You're supposed to; right? A good doctor would do that;
 17 correct?
- 18 A. I should have done a much better job of maintaining my
 19 medical records.
- Q. You agree a good doctor, a doctor doing what doctors do would keep track of what happened; correct?
- 22 A. I don't agree with the generalization. I do agree that I 23 should have done a better job.
- Q. And looking through your charts, you were -- you didn't really have any experience in pain medicine; correct?

- 1 A. I -- I did. I had education. I had worked with a few
- 2 different pain specialists. I mean, I did not have the level
- 3 of experience of a board certified specialist, no.
- 4 Q. And you really, really cared about your patients;
- 5 | correct? You really wanted them to get the best treatment
- 6 possible; correct?
- 7 A. I -- I did.
- 8 Q. And so in the charts, will we find a lot of times where
- 9 you've referred the patients to, like, a legitimate pain
- 10 | management clinic to help deal with the problem?
- 11 A. There were not many clinics back home where they could
- 12 go. And the way that process would work, especially for those
- 13 | that --
- 14 | Q. You need to answer my question. If we look through those
- 15 charts --
- 16 A. That's -- that's not going to be found in the charts
- 17 because with a lot of these patients, the types of insurance
- 18 | they had, those referrals needed to come from their primary
- 19 care physician so that they could get coverage for those new
- 20 referrals through their insurance.
- 21 Q. All right. Now, if a patient had, like, a real medical
- 22 problem where they actually needed you to do something, would
- 23 you deal with it?
- 24 A. I don't understand.
- 25 Q. If they had a real medical issue, like, not just that

- 1 they wanted pain pills but they had a real medical issue, just
- 2 something normal people want to go to the doctor for, would
- 3 you deal with it?
- 4 A. Every patient I treated at my office had a real medical
- 5 | problem, sir.
- 6 Q. Okay. So the answer is yes?
- 7 A. As far as I'm aware, yes, sir.
- 8 Q. And you felt like pain medicine with these high-powered
- 9 narcotics was something you could do over the phone, not see
- 10 | the patient; right?
- 11 A. These were patients that are being seen month to month
- 12 and this was on occasion within the 90-day period where they
- 13 | had been seen on a month-to-month basis where they would --
- 14 MR. RAMSEYER: I just want to show it to him.
- 15 THE WITNESS: -- where they would -- if they were
- 16 | not -- if we had no non-compliance issues and no changes in
- 17 | therapy, there were circumstances where -- where we would do
- 18 what we could to try and help the patient.
- 19 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 20 Q. So, Dr. Smithers, if you'd look at this. This is the
- 21 | text message exchange between you and a patient; correct?
- 22 A. This does appear to be a text message. It's between me
- 23 and a patient, yes, sir.
- MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I move that this be
- 25 admitted at Government's Exhibit 108.

```
THE COURT: It will be admitted.
 1
 2
          (Government's Exhibit 108 received.)
 3
               MR. RAMSEYER:
                              If we can publish this to the jury.
 4
     BY MR. RAMSEYER:
 5
          And that's an exchange between you and a patient;
     correct?
 6
 7
          Yes, sir.
     Α.
 8
          It's yes or no.
 9
          Yes, sir, I believe so.
10
          I'll leave it up so everybody gets a chance to read it,
11
     actually.
12
               Dr. Smithers, if any person comes into your clinic
13
     and has got an MRI, says they're in pain, said Advil doesn't
     work for them, you're giving them controlled substance; right?
14
15
          No, sir. I disagree with the premise of your question.
16
     That is not what occurred.
                                 There were -- there was a time at
17
     my practice where I allowed people with medical records to
18
     come in.
               That practice quickly changed after I opened my
     practice in Martinsville and I began requiring patients to fax
19
20
     their medical records to me first so I could review those
21
     medical records and then make a determination whether I wanted
22
     to see them as a patient.
23
          All right. Now, again, it's really important that
     Ο.
24
     healthcare professionals work together; right?
25
     Α.
          Yes, sir.
```

- 1 Q. I mean, would you want -- as a doctor, you would want to
- 2 know the whole story about your patient; correct?
- 3 A. Yes, sir. I tried to --
- 4 Q. You want to know what doctors they're going to. You want
- 5 to know what prescriptions they're getting; correct?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. It's important so that one doctor doesn't do something
- 8 | that might affect the other doctor; correct?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 | Q. Pretty harmful to patient to withhold information from a
- 11 | healthcare provider; correct?
- 12 A. It could be.
- MR. RAMSEYER: Can I have just a moment, Your Honor?
- 14 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- $15 \mid Q$. Dr. Smithers, if we can go back to the Blakey Hurley
- 16 exhibit.
- 17 While they're doing that, what does "PRN" mean?
- 18 A. As needed.
- 19 Q. So that means somebody's got that prescription, they can
- 20 take it as needed; correct? When the prescription says "as
- 21 needed" --
- 22 A. As needed in the context of the rest of the directions on
- 23 the prescription, yes, sir.
- 24 \ Q. So if they have a prescription taken as needed, that
- 25 means they take them when they think it's appropriate to take

it; correct?

- 2 A. In the context of the prescription's other directions.
- 3 It's never just PRN and no other directions. It's PRN and
- 4 other directions are given. As this example, every 8 to
- 5 | 12 hours as needed for severe breakthrough pain.
- 6 Q. Okay. And this prescription is dated January 3rd, 2017;
- 7 | correct?
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. And I'm just trying to understand again, does Wendell
- 10 sign it if there is a change or if there -- I mean, does he
- 11 write it out if there is a change or if there's not a change?
- 12 A. Typically, that would only occur if there was a change
- and the postdated or may-fill date prescription in the chart
- 14 | that was previously written by me could not be used because
- 15 \mid there was a change in therapy. So if there was a change in
- 16 therapy, that prescription gets shredded and a new
- 17 | prescription has to -- has to be created to account for the
- 18 change in therapy.
- 19 Q. All right. So you're saying every prescription that we
- 20 see with Wendell Wilson's handwriting is going to be a change;
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. I don't believe I've testified to that today.
- 23 Q. Well, is that true or not?
- 24 A. I can't say with absolute certainty that that is the
- 25 case, no, sir. And this prescription I'm looking at now is in

1 my handwriting.

- Q. Now, your practice the entire time you were there, as you've testified, every person got a controlled substance;
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. At some point, I believe so, yes, sir.
- Q. And you wrote a letter to somebody one time describing your clinic. Do you remember that?
- 8 A. Yes, sir, I do.
- 9 MR. RAMSEYER: And I'd like to approach.
- 10 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
- 11 BY MR. RAMSEYER:
- 12 Q. And I'd like you to read that, that first paragraph,
- 13 please, of your letter that describes your practice at
- 14 Smithers Healthcare.
- 15 A. All right. I wrote, "The Center For Integrative Health
- 16 | at Smithers Community Healthcare PC is to become the
- 17 | community's primary resource for integrative medical care in
- 18 | Martinsville, Virginia, as we serve adult patients with a
- 19 holistic healthcare model and treatment options focused on
- 20 improved function and health of the individual. This will be
- 21 accomplished through a variety of modalities, including the
- 22 application of osteopathic and internal medicine principles
- 23 using medication and OMM, Osteopathic Manipulative Medicine,
- 24 as well as alternative therapies where appropriate on a
- 25 customized basis for each patient.

"I have regularly practiced OMM since medical school and continue to help patients regularly with this proven medical modality. A cornerstone of the practice will be strong advocacy for physical activity on a daily basis as the patient is able, including basic but vital activities such as walking, as well as other highly researched and recommended physical activity options such as yoga and/or Pilates. Our goals will be to educate patients regarding their health to facilitate improved outcomes manifested as improved daily functioning, which hopefully translates to improved quality of life."

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- 12 Q. Okay. Why didn't you say, "I'm running a pain clinic"?
- 13 A. My intention in writing this was what I wanted my office to become.
- 15 \mid Q. And it wasn't -- that's not what your clinic was, is it?
- A. There are many things in this letter that I was doing at my office, as described in this letter, and was pushing it
- 18 towards more of at the time it was drafted and written.
- Q. Okay. Now, your patients paid \$300, and they got a prescription; correct?
- A. No. They paid \$300 and went through a rigorous
 compliance program and had a medical office visit with a
 physician and had someone that was on 24/7 hour call.
- Q. Okay. Let me ask you about this. So the payment was actually 225 to you; correct?

- 1 A. At one point, yes, sir.
- 2 Q. Seventy-five to Wendell; correct?
- 3 A. To PPPFD.
- 4 Q. PPPFD. And the \$75 was for that compliance stuff.
- 5 Correct?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. Now, going back to my other question, it's important that
- 8 | you share information with -- between physicians. I want you
- 9 to read a text message that you sent to Wendell, and let me
- 10 | show you -- and if you could read the part that's highlighted
- 11 there to the jury as to what you sent to him about a patient.
- 12 If you could read it out loud, please.
- 13 A. So "Wherever he -- wherever he is having increased or
- 14 worsening pain, he needs to see his primary care provider and
- 15 | have at least X-rays done, as well as potentially a referral
- 16 to orthopedics."
- 17 | Q. And then what's your text message you say after that?
- 18 A. "At no point during any discussion with his primary care
- 19 provider should he mention us."
- 20 \mid Q. Yeah. Don't tell the primary care provider about us;
- 21 correct?
- $22 \mid A$. That is not the correct context of that conversation.
- 23 You're misconstruing it.
- 24 Q. "At no point during any discussion with his primary care
- 25 provider should he mention us." That's what you said;

correct?

- 2 A. You're misconstruing the context of that conversation, 3 sir.
- Q. Well, I mean, the context is you didn't want him to talk to his primary care provider about you; correct?
- A. This is in the context of trying to get our patient a medical procedure and referral approved through his insurance.
- And for that process to typically work the way it's supposed to, as I understand the text messages you're not having me
- 10 read to the jury, that that context -- I haven't had a chance
- 11 to review this whole page but that context is important for
- 12 this conversation.
- Q. Well, it was a simple question. Did you tell Wendell to
- 14 tell the patient under no circumstances -- "At no point during
- any discussion with his primary care provider should he
- 16 mention us"?
- 17 A. That's what's in that text message.
- 18 Q. Would that ever be appropriate for a patient to not tell
- 19 another provider that he's going to you and getting pain
- 20 pills?
- 21 A. That's not what is in that context or in that
- 22 conversation. It's in regards to a test and referral that a
- 23 patient needs for medical care.
- 24 Q. Well, it's a simple question. Did you tell Wendell to
- 25 tell the patient, "At no point during any discussion with his

1 primary care prior should he mention us." Did you say that?

- 2 A. In the context -- as it is on paper right there, but it's in a specific context.
- Q. Well, the context is you say it's so it wouldn't mess up his insurance?
- A. It would allow him to get the appropriate medial care he needed and have his insurance cover that care.
- 8 Q. But don't -- you agreed earlier it was important that
 9 healthcare providers work together and you know what everybody
 10 is doing. So why wouldn't you want him to tell his provider
 11 that he was getting controlled substances from you?
 - A. That's not the context of that conversation. That's a context of X-rays and the orthopedic referral, which is specifically so his insurance would be able to be billed and paid for. Because if I order that X-ray and I refer him to an orthopedist, his insurance won't cover it because he's an out-of-state patient and his insurance won't cover --
 - Q. So why don't you tell him to tell his primary care provider about us but tell him to order it himself?
 - A. I'm not sure why I made that specific distinction, but the conversation, as far as I can tell, had nothing to do with controlled substances.
 - MR. RAMSEYER: Thank you.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

- 24 THE COURT: All right. Any further questions?
- Exhibit 108, is that admitted?

```
1
               MR. RAMSEYER: Was -- 108 was the -- I picked it up.
     I'll get it.
 2
 3
               THE COURT:
                          All right. Mr. Williams, let's not
 4
     repeat.
              All right?
 5
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              Okay.
                          REDIRECT EXAMINATION
 6
 7
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
 8
          Dr. Smithers, let's talk about Heather Hartshorn for just
 9
     a minute. You treated Heather on February the 20th, I
     believe, of -- just prior to her death; is that correct?
10
11
          That's correct.
12
          Okay. And did you have any discussions with Heather
13
     about her medications that day?
14
          I did, yes, sir.
     Α.
15
          What were those discussions about?
16
               MR. RAMSEYER: Your Honor, I think it exceeds the
17
     direct -- or the cross.
18
               THE COURT: Yes, sir. I mean, we've been through
     his direct examination, Mr. Williams.
19
20
     BY MR. WILLIAMS:
21
          Did -- Dr. Smithers, did you have any -- Mr. Ramseyer
22
     talked to you about flushing pills and stuff, that Mr. Wilson
23
     flushed pills. Did you have any concerns over flushing pills?
2.4
          I did. I eventually actually did some research, and the
25
     EPA, I believe, was recommending -- some study was
```

- 1 recommending that that practice be ceased. When I did the
- 2 research on it, there were conflicting opinions at the time,
- 3 but that -- that was the most prominent thing in my mind at
- 4 | the time and that's why I didn't flush all the pills.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, with respect to Sharon Mullins, when you met
- 6 her at the Starbucks parking lot, why did you meet Sharon
- 7 Mullins that day?
- 8 A. I had a sick child at home, and I myself was actually
- 9 quite ill that day and I felt terrible that she had spent the
- 10 | night in a hotel and that my office wasn't going to be open,
- 11 | and I didn't know -- I mean, it was kind of an emergency. I
- 12 didn't know any other way to proceed. And it was probably an
- 13 error in judgment on my part to -- to -- to proceed that way.
- 14 | Q. Now, with -- going back to Heather Hartshorn, on -- did
- 15 you mail her any prescriptions?
- 16 A. If I did, it may have been one time. I don't recall
- 17 any --
- 18 | Q. You didn't mail her a prescription the day -- on the --
- 19 A. Oh, no. No. I saw her in the office. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. And you actually physically saw her?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 O. Did an examination?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- 24 Q. How many telemed visits did you have with people,
- 25 approximately?

- It varied. It typically only would occur if I was on 1 Α. 2 vacation or if I was sick. I mean, it -- there was -- I mean, 3 most weeks it didn't happen. Then there were weeks where, I 4 mean, there may have been -- you know, we probably typically 5 saw 7 to 10 patients a day, you know, maybe 30 patients a So you know, if I wasn't there for the whole week --6 7 THE COURT: So do you know how many? 8 THE WITNESS: I don't. I don't. Your Honor, I'm
 - THE WITNESS: I don't. I don't. Your Honor, I'm sorry. I'm rambling. Yeah. I don't know a specific number.

 BY MR. WILLIAMS:
- Q. Okay. Now, is it a fair statement to say that for the majority of the time you actually --
- MR. RAMSEYER: Objection to leading, Your Honor. I mean, I know we're trying to move things along, but --
- THE COURT: Yes, sir, I'll sustain the objection.
- 16 BY MR. WILLIAMS:

9

10

22

23

- Q. Percentage-wise, how many times did you actually see the patient in your office as compared to not?
- 19 A. Over the amount of time I practiced, I would say maybe 20 five to ten percent.
- 21 Q. Five to ten percent that you would do it through

Α.

- Q. -- or that you wouldn't actually see the patient?
- 25 A. Correct, yes, sir.

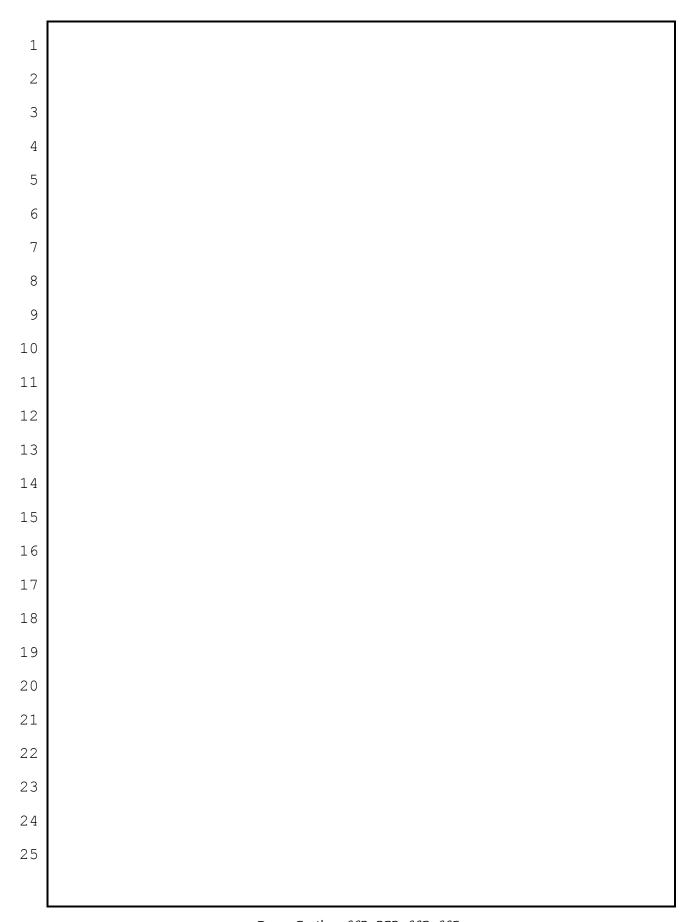
Correct.

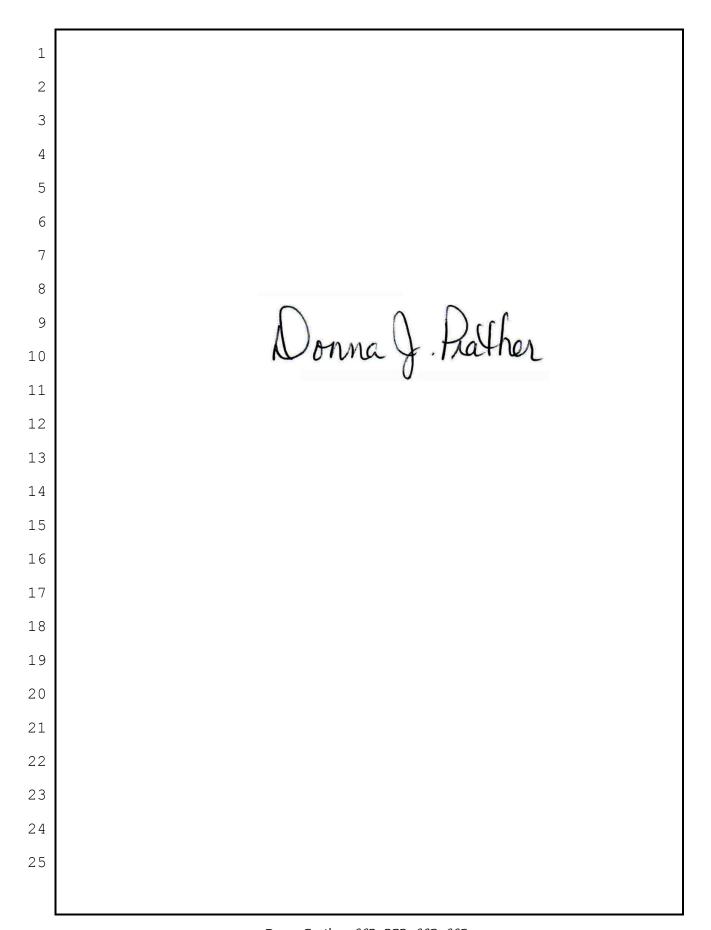
telemedicine --

```
1
               MR. WILLIAMS: No further questions, Your Honor.
 2
               THE COURT: All right. Anything further?
 3
               MR. RAMSEYER:
                              No, Your Honor.
 4
               THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir. You may
 5
     step down.
               All right. Mr. Williams, do you have any further
 6
 7
     evidence?
 8
               MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, I think my client has one
 9
     other witness that's supposed to be here tomorrow that he had
     indicated.
10
11
               THE COURT: All right. And that's the last witness?
12
               MR. WILLIAMS:
                              It's -- we actually had two, but I
13
     have not had a chance to contact the second one. That was the
14
     lady from Florida that I've advised the Court about, but I
15
     have not been able to get ahold of her as of yet.
16
               THE COURT: All right. Very well.
17
               Now, we've ended with the doctor, Mr. Williams.
                                                                 You
18
     understand?
19
               MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Your Honor.
20
               THE COURT: All right. Ladies and gentlemen, I'm
     sorry I kept you so late, but I think it had benefits.
21
                                                              So if
22
     you could return tomorrow so we could begin at 9:00. And
     drive carefully, and we'll see you in the morning. If you'll
23
     follow the bailiff out.
2.4
25
          (Proceedings held in the absence of the jury.)
```

```
THE COURT: All right. Counsel, is there anything
 1
 2
     we need to take up? If not, we'll adjourn court until 9:00 in
 3
     the morning.
 4
           (Proceedings concluded at 5:57 p.m.)
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I, DONNA J. PRATHER, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing, consisting of the preceding 259 pages, constitutes a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes and is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings to the best of my ability. Dated this 7th day of June, 2019. DONNA J. PRATHER, RPR, CRR, CBC, CCP Federal Official Court Reporter





		1	ī	
c	248:5	49:11	25 [4] - 32:23, 33:8,	214:23, 214:25
<u>\$</u>	12,000 [1] - 59:3	2005 [1] - 146:23	34:17, 64:10	54 [4] - 127:14,
\$1,200 [1] - 232:18	12-hour _[1] - 24:6	2007 [4] - 50:3, 50:8,	254 [1] - 2:6	186:5, 186:6, 188:4
\$100,000 [1] - 208:3	120 [2] - 65:21, 208:6	123:11, 143:23	25th [1] - 226:25	54.16 [1] - 96:15
\$12,000 [1] - 207:25	120,000 [1] - 208:7	2008 [5] - 23:4,	26 [1] - 216:17	5:12 [1] - 237:10
\$280 [1] - 157:8	122 [1] - 99:8	133:16, 142:6,	28 [2] - 76:3, 130:14	5:26 [1] - 237:10
\$3,700 [1] - 157:1	13 [2] - 75:16, 136:3	147:22, 225:18	29 [3] - 2:4, 125:2,	5:57 [1] - 258:4
\$30,000 [1] - 202:4	14 [5] - 47:8, 53:5,	2009 [2] - 142:10,	125:16	<u>3.37 [1] - 230.4</u>
\$300 [10] - 186:6,	136:3, 152:3, 206:25	225:19	2:20 [1] - 134:15	6
192:20, 232:10,	15 _[1] - 64:9	2010 [4] - 121:3,	2:36 [1] - 134:15	<u>6</u>
232:14, 232:22,	150 [2] - 58:12, 65:21	123:5, 123:10, 150:13	<u>2.30 [1] - 134.13</u>	<u>6</u> [5] - 23:25, 25:14,
233:2, 236:5, 236:8,	1500[1] - 95:23	2012 [4] - 52:3,	2	<u>25:19, 32:22, 86:6</u>
<u>250:19, 250:21</u>	15th [3] - 178:11,	110:25, 150:13,	<u>3</u>	<u>60 [1] - 135:25</u>
\$450 [2] - 190:18,	178:13, 211:25	203:22	3 [7] - 2:13, 64:15,	60,000 [1] - 204:4
<u>190:23</u>	16 _[2] - 53:6, 212:19	2013 [5] - 53:4,	64:17, 126:10, 186:4,	<u>601 [1] - 1:23</u>
\$5400 [4] - 186:6,		204:13, 204:14,	<u>186:6, 188:4</u>	64 [2] - 2:13, 93:22
188:21, 189:8, 189:18	16th [2] - 213:9,	204:15, 206:1	3,000 [1] - 71:22	65 [2] - 23:23, 23:25
\$6,000 [1] - 207:24	215:8	204.10, 200.1	30 [7] - 48:25. 65:21.	
\$60,000 [2] - 204:3,	17 [2] - 47:18, 47:21	^		7
206:11	175 [1] - 2:6		12-61	7 [4] - 1:11, 1:12,
\$650,000 [1] - 201:19	175.8 _[1] - 99:10 17th _[2] - 215:18,	(66:16, 256:5
\$75 [3] - 186:21,		Nonna	J. Mayne	70 [2] - 67:7, 135:25
<u>189:4, 251:4</u>	216:11 18 [11] - 43:2,	in broke	77 // 00	72 [1] - 220:4
	146:24, 186:3, 186:4.	<u> </u>	U	72 [1] - 220.4 724.2 [1] - 99:22
•	186:5, 186:6, 186:9,	57:4, 57:5, 62:1, 62:3,	338.21 [6] - 83:21,	724.4 [2] - 99:22,
- '15 _[1] - 193:7	188:4, 188:12,	63:21, 64:6, 76:14,	99:21, 112:6, 122:13,	128:6
<u>'17 [1] - 193:7</u>	188:20, 189:5	83:18, 87:9, 99:17,	<u>126:23, 150:24</u>	74 _[1] - 113:9
'93 [1] - 23:10	180 [2] - 1:20, 113:2	108:5, 112:10,	36.05 [1] - 184:18	75 [5] - 130:9, 187:1,
'99 [1] - 146:13	18th [1] - 215:18	149:14, 165:18,	37 [1] - 125:16	187:8, 187:15, 199:10
<u>99 [1] - 140.13</u>	19 [1] - 43:2	171:16, 178:17,	375 [3] - 187:1,	77 [1] - 24:7
0	19.9 _[1] - 98:19	<u>178:18, 178:21,</u>	<u>187:8, 187:15</u>	7:00 [3] - 68:13,
<u>0</u>	1992 [1] - 150:8	<u>195:21, 207:9,</u>	3rd [2] - 76:14, 248:6	208:24, 230:13
082 [1] - 205:3	1993 [1] - 24:25	<u>207:10, 207:15,</u>		7th _[1] - 195:18
	1994 [1] - 151:6	<u>224:12, 224:13,</u>	<u>4</u>	141111111111111111111111111111111111111
<u>1</u>	1995 [1] - 35:24	<u>226:25</u>	4 [2] - 47:8, 207:24	8
1 [13] - 5:2, 5:7, 5:8,	1999 [1] - 121:2	2016 [3] - 93:25,	4,000 [2] - 59:22,	_
5:9, 5:10, 6:6, 6:7,	1:00 [5] - 53:9, 89:17,	<u>165:18, 171:17</u>	68:22	<u>8</u> [2] - 207:25, 248:4
11:8, 11:18, 12:9,	89:21, 90:1, 90:3	2017 [6] - 29:24,		
12:18, 13:1, 76:3			4-H [1] - 47:15	<u>80 [1] - 97:6</u>
		66:16, 178:11,	4-H _[1] - 47:15 40 _[4] - 19:7, 19:10,	<u>81 [1] - 113:2</u>
	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10,	81 _[1] - 113:2 82 _[1] - 99:8
1,000 [1] - 95:23	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6	66:16, 178:11,	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17,	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10,	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] -	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21,	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] -
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14,	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10,	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9,	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19,	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20,
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2,	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10,	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19,
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18,	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ- PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17,	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19,
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18,	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:20 [1] - 45:23	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 65:22	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18, 221:20	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:20 [1] - 45:23 10th [1] - 93:24	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 65:22 2000 [1] - 123:5	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 210 [2] - 217:18, 221:20 24 [2] - 85:22, 105:11	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12 4th [2] - 221:12,	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13 9
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:20 [1] - 45:23 10th [1] - 93:24 11 [3] - 6:23, 23:6,	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 1:6 1B [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 65:22 2000 [1] - 123:5 2000s [1] - 150:12	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18, 221:20 24 [2] - 85:22, 105:11 247 [1] - 250:23	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12 4th [2] - 221:12, 222:8	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13 9,000 [2] - 179:1, 179:5
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:20 [1] - 45:23 10th [1] - 93:24 11 [3] - 6:23, 23:6, 47:8	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 65:22 2000 [1] - 123:5 20005 [1] - 150:12 2001 [6] - 49:9,	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18, 221:20 24 [2] - 85:22, 105:11 24/7 [1] - 250:23 24210 [1] - 1:21	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12 4th [2] - 221:12, 222:8	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13 9 9,000 [2] - 179:1, 179:5 90 [2] - 35:11, 194:19
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:20 [1] - 45:23 10:11 [3] - 6:23, 23:6, 47:8 11:34 [1] - 90:3	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 65:22 2000 [1] - 123:5 20005 [1] - 150:12 2001 [6] - 49:9, 130:20, 136:20,	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18, 221:20 24 [2] - 85:22, 105:11 24/7 [1] - 1:21 24277 [1] - 1:24	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12 4th [2] - 221:12, 222:8 5 [1] - 86:4	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13 9 9,000 [2] - 179:1, 179:5 90 [2] - 35:11, 194:19 90-day [3] - 94:9, 95:10, 245:12
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:10 [1] - 45:23 10th [1] - 93:24 11 [3] - 6:23, 23:6, 47:8 11:34 [1] - 90:3 11th [2] - 6:19, 93:25	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 1:48:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 123:5 2000 [1] - 150:12 2001 [6] - 49:9, 130:20, 136:20, 146:13, 147:12	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18, 221:20 24 [2] - 85:22, 105:11 24/7 [1] - 1:21 24277 [1] - 1:24 246 [1] - 2:10	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12 4th [2] - 221:12, 222:8 5 [1] - 86:4 50 [10] - 19:7, 19:10,	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13 9 9,000 [2] - 179:1, 179:5 90 [2] - 35:11, 194:19 90-day [3] - 94:9, 95:10, 245:12 90-some [1] - 241:18
1,000 [1] - 95:23 1-21 [1] - 98:1 1-A [2] - 5:7, 5:21 10 [2] - 83:4, 256:5 100 [1] - 58:11 108 [5] - 2:10, 245:25, 246:2, 253:25, 254:1 109 [1] - 104:19 1099 [2] - 202:18, 207:23 10:06 [1] - 45:23 10:10 [1] - 45:23 10th [1] - 93:24 11 [3] - 6:23, 23:6, 47:8 11:34 [1] - 90:3	1:17-cr-00027-JPJ-PMS-1 [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 1:6 1A [1] - 148:19 1B [1] - 148:20 2 2 [4] - 12:21, 47:9, 64:15, 107:12 20 [3] - 64:10, 176:15, 202:4 20,000 [1] - 202:3 20,000-something [1] - 202:13 200 [1] - 65:22 2000 [1] - 123:5 20005 [1] - 150:12 2001 [6] - 49:9, 130:20, 136:20,	66:16, 178:11, 178:17, 195:18, 248:6 2019 [1] - 1:12 20th [3] - 178:17, 178:18, 254:9 21 [5] - 23:22, 47:21, 48:2, 181:2, 184:14 22 [4] - 2:3, 212:19, 212:22, 215:8 221 [1] - 113:1 225 [1] - 250:25 228 [1] - 2:10 22nd [1] - 216:17 23rd [2] - 217:18, 221:20 24 [2] - 85:22, 105:11 24/7 [1] - 1:21 24277 [1] - 1:24	40 [4] - 19:7, 19:10, 104:25, 162:12 400-square [1] - 211:11 403 [3] - 4:13, 8:14, 13:6 41 [1] - 107:23 44 [1] - 2:4 445 [1] - 193:10 450 [3] - 186:17, 187:1, 187:8 47 [2] - 2:5, 114:3 49 [1] - 227:12 4th [2] - 221:12, 222:8 5 [1] - 86:4	81 [1] - 113:2 82 [1] - 99:8 85 [1] - 99:9 865 [1] - 193:20 87 [1] - 227:6 88-year-old [1] - 49:20 89 [4] - 2:10, 227:20, 228:3, 228:6 8:00 [3] - 66:19, 68:13, 230:13 9 9,000 [2] - 179:1, 179:5 90 [2] - 35:11, 194:19 90-day [3] - 94:9, 95:10, 245:12

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

99[1] - 113:2 9:00[4] - 3:1, 66:19, 257:22, 258:2

Α

a.m [6] - 3:1, 45:23, 45:24, 53:9, 66:19, 90.3 **A/P** [1] - 96:6 abandon [1] - 221:16 abandoned [2] -221:8, 221:15 ability [6] - 7:14, 33:22, 42:10, 75:9, 85:5, 163:17 **ABINGDON**[1] - 1:4 Abingdon [1] - 1:21 able [50] - 4:10, 18:20, 19:18, 26:10, 30:23, 42:11, 48:7, 49:5, 49:22, 50:21, 52:22, 54:13, 54:25, 55:17, 56:3, 56:14, 61:3, 62:17, 69:24, <u>75:1, 75:2, 75:3, 76:7,</u> 87:20, 87:21, 93:20, 96:21, 101:9, 102:3, <u>104:14, 148:20,</u> <u>148:21, 156:24,</u> <u>157:3, 159:11,</u> 163:18, 165:4, 169:4, <u>172:16, 173:25,</u> <u>174:1, 174:2, 192:25,</u> 223:20, 229:18, 250:5, 253:14, 257:15 absence [5] - 45:18, 89:23, 134:5, 237:12, 257:25 absolute[1] - 248:24 absolutely_[6] - 67:1, 107:21, 109:15, 112:14, 170:16, 171:14 abuse [9] - 11:3, 66:10, 75:5, 83:25, 88:8, 105:2, 146:14, 172:5 abused [3] - 31:16, 66:11, 69:24 abusing [1] - 7:19 abusive [1] - 10:24 abusive-type [1] -10:24 accelerated [2] -48:4, 49:3 accept [1] - 82:24 accepted [9] - 50:2, <u>51:3, 51:12, 51:13,</u> 52:3, 192:24, 202:19,

203:8, 212:13

access [9] - 60:8, 159:15, 159:18, 160:20, 161:19, 161:21, 162:20, 214:2, 219:16 accident [44] - 30:13, 30:19, 39:12, 80:11, 80:18, 83:24, 91:19, 91:24, 92:1, 100:3, 100:13, 100:22, 107:17, 108:20, 109:7, 110:25, 111:7, 113:11, 114:11, 116:9, 116:11, <u>117:18, 118:14,</u> 123:11, 130:17, 130:18, 131:13, 133:16, 133:18, <u>137:7, 138:11,</u> 138:13, 139:8, 140:5, 140:19, 140:20, 146:23, 147:10, 147:22, 149:1, 149:13, 150:8, 153:14, 161:13 accidents [11] -80:16, 92:2, 111:4, 111:15, 121:1, 126:12, 131:12, 139:4, 144:24, 146:12, 152:19 accomplished [1] -249:21 according [5] - 65:7, 130:22, 130:23, 136:21, 192:5 accordingly [1] -145:16 account [10] - 67:15, <u>67:19, 67:21, 68:3,</u> <u>68:5, 145:14, 201:20,</u> 202:12, 212:13, <u>248:17</u> accountability [1] -87:6 accounting [5] -59:4, 199:2, 199:12, 199:13, 199:15 accurate [6] - 32:23,

33:8, 183:20, 188:6,

accurately[1] -

aching [1] - 96:2

acquired[1] - 126:6

acquiring [1] - 96:20

Act [2] - 95:8, 185:3

activities [2] - 47:23,

acting [1] - 96:23

action [1] - 180:1

214:3, 219:19

105:8

250:5 activity[4] - 65:1, 234:3, 250:4, 250:7 acts[1] - 72:3 actual [5] - 24:20, 83:20, 155:2, 183:6, 201:5 acupuncture [1] -<u>171:4</u> Adam_[1] - 47:4 ADAM[2] - 2:5, 46:21 add_[1] - 93:19 added [2] - 139:9, 179:3 addict [2] - 36:23, <u>36:24</u>

16:19, 16:21, 21:5, 21:9, 46:3, 46:9 Advil[1] - 246:13 advise [2] - 16:3, 16:19 advised [1] - 257:14 advocacy [1] - 250:4 advocate [1] -171:12 affect [6] - 72:7, 72:9, 73:3, 73:18, 102:11, 247:8 affects[1] - 72:5 afford [1] - 96:21 afternoon [2] -230:11, 230:14 afterwards [1] -

air [1] - 17:19 Alabama [1] - 51:5 alcohol_[6] - 8:19, 8:23, 37:4, 53:11, 204:25, 205:23 alcoholic [1] - 37:5 alcoholism [1] - 7:12 Aleve [1] - 70:15 allegation [3] - 4:1, 10:25, 12:6 allegations [1] - 3:20 alleged [1] - 13:9 allegedly [1] - 8:17 alleve[1] - 71:23 allopathic [1] - 50:12 allow [8] - 13:25, 30:13, 73:10, 85:7, 89:16, 182:5, 184:7, 253:6 allowed [10] - 3:12,

101.10, 108.10 ayyıessive 🖂 additional [8] -219:24 12:10, 49:21, 49:25, ago [10] - 33:21, 74:5, 84:3, 119:2, 43:2, 71:23, 113:9, 119:3, 243:8 113:10, 125:14, address_[8] - 3:10, 181:22, 234:23, 235:4 15:25, 22:20, 26:8, agree [16] - 31:5, 26:16, 33:15, 33:23, 31:19, 32:6, 177:11, 194:6 177:12, 177:14, addresses [1] -177:15, 184:9, 26:22 196:20, 201:19, adequate [1] - 57:10 213:8, 241:18, 241:21, 243:20, adequately [2] -243:22 <u>17:13, 61:4</u> adjourn [1] - 258:2 agreed [4] - 4:3, 6:20, 221:5, 253:8 adjusted [3] - 76:2, 97:3, 102:12 agreement [4] - 10:3, 105:13, 188:23, 221:6 adjustments [1] -232:6 Agreement [1] administrative [2] -<u>172:3</u> ahead [9] - 21:1, 225:21, 225:25 65:10, 95:12, 138:5, administrator[3] -157:16, 166:19, 57:8, 208:12, 208:18 169:19, 170:6, 181:9 admissible [2] -

ahold_[2] - 18:20, 157:18, 157:19 257:15 admission [2] - 5:8, aid_[1] - 79:17 admit [1] - 39:16 Aided [1] - 1:25 ailments [2] - 82:5, admitted [12] - 5:2, 150:5 <u>11:7, 11:12, 13:2,</u>

228:4, 245:25, 246:1, Air [14] - 47:19, 51:1, 253:25 51:3, 53:12, 53:13, adult_[1] - 249:18 205:22, 209:24, advertised [1] -225:16, 225:17, 225:18, 226:2, 226:5,

ain't_[1] - 42:3

226:14, 226:18

63:11 advice[8] - 16:14,

16, 58:23, 72:1, 3:20, 74:23, 134:9, 167:24, 183:7, 246:17 allows [2] - 98:6, 98:8 almost [5] - 59:2, 71:18, 138:19, 204:24, 232:8 alone [1] - 156:25 altercation [1] -128:17 alternative [3] -170:14, 190:12, <u>249:24</u> Amanda [1] - 145:4 ambiguity [1] -214:21 AMERICA[1] - 1:5 America [3] - 60:13, 201:23, 212:12 American [3] - 2:13, 63:18, 64:5 amitriptyline [1] -74:15 amount [10] - 33:10, <u>37:2, 67:11, 67:13,</u> <u>130:1, 163:14,</u> 172:18, 172:20, 191:4, 256:19 amounts [1] - 193:2 Andre [1] - 150:21

angel [1] - 229:16

Angel [6] - 47:8,

Angela [1] - 193:24

angle [1] - 138:18

ankle [1] - 148:11

annualized [1] -

61:14, 193:24,

198:23, 199:24,

202:16

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

64:16, 75:18, 75:19,

228:2

208:5 answer_[34] - 12:14, 37:11, 37:14, 41:25, 43:8, 44:10, 45:5, 111:8, 121:17, 122:3, <u>159:1, 162:1, 177:15,</u> 177:19, 183:15, 189:17, 190:1, 190:8, 200:6, 200:9, 202:25, 203:11, 211:13, 212:10, 214:10, 220:24, 223:4, 232:3, 238:23, 239:1, 242:14, 244:14, 245:6 answered [3] -27:24, 45:2, 173:11 answers [2] - 27:15, 238:5 anticipates [1] -95:23 anxiety [1] - 10:11 anyway [3] - 6:1, 30:9, 203:15 apologies [2] -78:11, 114:22 apologize [3] - 4:25, <u>72:13, 75:20</u> apostrophe[1] -108:19 appeal [2] - 207:18, <u>207:19</u> appealed [1] - 225:7 appear [6] - 80:3, 106:22, 110:14, 112:6, 118:7, 245:22 appeared [2] - 30:4, 178:11 application[2] -51:13, 249:22 applied [6] - 6:13, 6:14, 55:17, 56:7, 215:2, 223:24 apply [2] - 49:22, 215:4 approach [9] - 50:12, 63:23, 87:19, 88:1, <u>106:6, 180:23,</u> <u>226:21, 234:16, 249:9</u> approached [2] -86:24, 210:10 approaches [1] appropriate [11] -9:23, 89:13, 107:9, 177:6, 177:11, 177:14, 177:18, 247:25, 249:24, 252:18, 253:6 appropriately [1] -105:9

126:21, 127:25, approval_[3] - 6:24, 129:20, 130:2, approved [4] - 6:22, 131:15, 132:13, 75:6, 167:5, 252:7 133:5, 135:1, 136:7, April [7] - 57:4, 57:5, 136:15, 139:14, 93:25, 149:14, 207:9, 140:8, 140:25, 141:18, 143:13, 207:16, 225:18 144:16, 144:22, aptitude [1] - 52:25 145:17, 146:10, area [15] - 26:6, 147:13, 148:4, <u>29:21, 33:15, 34:19,</u> 150:21, 151:8, 153:1, 44:24, 55:13, 72:5, 153:15 101:13, 118:8, assessment [23] -<u>118:10, 118:11,</u> 102:8, 104:15, 149:11, 166:22, 107:14, 112:3, 193:19, 193:20 117:15, 118:13, areas [7] - 72:7, 122:11, 129:1, 143:1, 72:8, 80:23, 101:9, 111.0 115.11 139:11, 142:24, 155:4

arena[1] - 50:20

argument [4] -

14:25

203:8

163:6

238:4

221:12

160:11

175:11

11:21, 11:22, 12:6,

arise [1] - 165:11

arm [4] - 81:10,

arms [1] - 145:9

81:11, 145:1, 152:14

arranged [1] - 234:5

arrangement[1] -

arrangements [1] -

arrow[1] - 95:25

123:21, 150:6

arrows [1] - 77:18

arthritis [3] - 123:5,

article [3] - 5:2, 5:3,

artist [2] - 72:13,

arts [2] - 59:1,

Arts [1] - 59:18

AS" [1] - 194:2

ashamed [1] -

Ashley [1] - 215:21

aspects_[2] - 105:1,

Assad [1] - 228:18

assess [7] - 87:21,

101:9, 101:19, 105:1,

115:18, 172:16, 219:5

assessed[1] - 128:5

assessing [2] -

Assessment [30] -

99:2, 118:4, 123:15,

101:23, 103:11

124:8, 125:17,

aspect [1] - 4:20

Arkansas [1] - 49:19

215:20 attend[1] - 24:18 attended [1] - 64:6 attending [1] - 52:19 attention [1] - 13:20 attorney [12] - 16:17, 16:24, 37:12, 54:2, 54:3, 134:9, 213:7, 220:2, 221:17, 221:19, 221:23, 221:24 Attorneys [1] - 1:20 ATV_[5] - 100:3, 100:5, 100:21, 140:20, 144:24 auditioning [1] -<u>218:7</u>

backpack[8] - 11:1, 67:7, 68:8, 68:21, 68:24, 195:13, 196:2, 196:21 backward[1] -101:15 bad [6] - 53:14, 54:5, 75:4, 163:1, 176:17, 205:23 **bag** [3] - 199:7, <u>199:9, 199:10</u> **baggies** [2] - 68:16, 195:24 bags [1] - 210:18 bailiff [4] - 45:17, 89:22, 134:3, 257:24 balance [1] - 103:11 bank [4] - 29:7, <u>199:8, 201:20, 202:10</u> Bank [2] - 201:23,

Donna

assessment/plan [1] 96:6 assessments [1] -128:12 assist [1] - 192:22 assistance [1] -156:18 Assistant[1] - 200:5 assistant [3] - 49:19, 98:7, 200:8 assistants[1] -215:19 associated [5] -73:5, 135:14, 137:13, 146:18, 149:21 Associated[1] -

24:17, 24:18 association [1] -35:23 assume [4] - 21:10, 24:4, 188:19, 189:24 assumed [1] -

Association [2] -

103:4

221:23

225:13

assumption [2] -190:1, 190:4 assurance [1] -

assuming [1] - 9:22

<u>assure [1] - 28:10</u> <u>attach [1] - 72:25</u> <u>attachment [2] -</u>

11:5, 11:6 attempt[1] - 80:1 attempted[1] - 224:13 authenticated [1] -15:12 authorities [1] -<u>217:19</u> **authority**[2] - 4:10, <u>10:15</u> authorize[1] -180:13 authorized [1] -180:7 automatically [1] -<u>119:7</u> autopsy [1] - 12:2 available [12] - 25:8, 32:16, 61:15, 113:16, 113:17, 114:17, 119:1, 127:5, 129:13, 133:21, 143:16, 161:6 average [1] - 86:3 averaged [1] - 23:22 awarded [1] - 64:12 aware [13] - 38:1, 70:21, 70:22, 142:14, 160:12, 161:7, 161:8, 161:9, 197:18, 198:1, 198:14, 218:11, 245:7

<u>B</u>

<u>250:5</u>

basing [1] - 40:2

basis [9] - 12:14,

103:16, 163:10,

39:10, 67:19, 94:18,

245:13, 249:25, 250:4

basket[1] - 113:11

Bassam [2] - 83:15,

B19 [1] - 1:20 babies [1] - 52:12 back's [1] - 92:14 background [3] -6:10, 88:10, 225:17 backing [1] - 211:7

12:12 bar [1] - 128:18 barely [1] - 35:17 base [1] - 173:21 baseball [1] - 61:17 based_[58] - 12:1, 21:5, 40:3, 79:8, 81:16, 81:19, 92:21, 92:22, 92:24, 100:20, 101:10, 102:3, 106:22, 107:19, 109:11, 112:11, 113:18. 113:20. 115:2, 120:13, 120:17, 122:15, 122:18, 123:1, 123:22, 123:24, 124:2, 126:2, 126:5, 127:7, 128:12, 129:13, 129:23, 130:24, 131:23, 132:11, 133:1, 133:19, 135:21, 138:7, 143:4, 143:16, 145:13, 145:15, <u>158:6, 158:8, 158:11,</u> 159:7, 160:19, 173:22, 177:25, 189:22, 219:24, 223:21, 224:18, 239:22 **basic** [2] - 184:20,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

119:21 bathroom[1] - 68:18 bathtub [1] - 123:10 Battaglia [23] -<u>75:23, 76:12, 76:16,</u> 76:17, 77:3, 77:10, 77:22, 78:18, 80:6, 80:8, 80:17, 80:20, 81:13, 81:15, 90:16, 90:19, 91:6, 91:10, 93:7, 93:8, 95:18, <u>96:8, 156:9</u> Battaglia's [4] - 82:8, 84:4, 84:15, 93:24 batteries [1] - 130:21 bear [1] - 42:5 Beaver [10] - 207:14, 210:4, 220:19, 220:20, 221:10, 222:10, 222:20, 222:22, 222:25, 223:23 became [13] - 6:11, 50:25, 58:19, 71:5, 74:5, 109:5, 149:3, <u>161:8, 163:25, 164:1,</u> 198:1, 207:20, 243:12 **Beckley** [7] - 28:14, 58:9, 59:18, 210:4, 212:6, 213:15, 222:6 become [3] - 61:15, 249:16, 250:14 becomes [1] - 32:3 bedridden [3] -30:14, 31:1, 166:6 bedtime [1] - 97:2 beer_[1] - 53:7 began [17] - 4:6, 4:7, 48:3, 51:5, 57:3, 59:14, 62:22, 63:3, 63:14, 65:14, 66:3, 66:7, 87:9, 142:6, 143:23, 143:24, 246:19 begin [8] - 10:23, 38:20, 54:20, 65:3, 67:16, 79:23, 173:22, 257:22 beginning [2] -105:14, 163:13 begins [1] - 95:25 **BEHALF** [2] - 2:9, 2:12 behalf [4] - 1:18, 1:22, 16:4, 30:12 behind [5] - 28:3, 97:13, 168:10, 234:23, 235:4 below_[2] - 61:18,

83:14

bending [1] - 103:1 beneficial [1] - 24:21 benefit [6] - 17:22, 32:1, 51:7, 74:23, 104:9, 234:10 benefits_[2] - 24:15, 257:21 Benzodiazepines [1] - 12:<u>4</u> benzodiazepines_[3] <u>- 6:3, 11:19, 44:17</u> berated_[1] - 87:17 best [13] - 31:25, 33:21, 33:22, 89:6, 105:6, 105:7, 160:3, 160:24, 161:1, 164:4, 165:20, 187:21, 244:5

Bethany [1] - 58:8 better [23] - 53:8, 66:6, 70:9, 70:12, 74:9, 74:16, 76:5, 84:24, 92:3, 96:21, 102:10, 103:9, 103:14, 104:14, <u>159:18, 172:25,</u> <u>173:23, 173:24,</u> 243:11, 243:18, <u>243:23</u>

between [23] - 2:10, <u>25:14, 38:9, 39:1,</u> 43:11, 53:9, 58:11, 71:15, 106:25, 131:12, 142:14, 150:13, 162:12, 172:3, 201:21, 202:4, 204:3, 208:17, 225:3, 245:21, 245:22, 246:5, 251:8

beyond [3] - 47:17, 49:13, 214:24 big [6] - 31:9, 41:7, 43:3, 59:4, 59:23, 211:18

biggest [1] - 109:3 bilateral [2] - 142:10, 143:6

bill [5] - 98:3, 98:5, 99:20, 157:5, 157:9 billed_[1] - 253:14 Billie [1] - 142:17 bills_[3] - 24:2, 156:24, 232:17 Billy [2] - 147:19,

155:14

biohazard [1] - 71:1 biopsy [1] - 125:10 bird [4] - 166:15, <u>166:20, 167:21,</u>

<u>184:23</u> birth [1] - 93:25

bit [22] - 28:12, 47:10, 50:16, 66:13, 66:14, 67:12, 85:13, 90:17, 91:1, 91:2, 91:17, 112:3, 128:4, 142:21, 147:22, 189:14, 204:16, 225:16, 230:22, 234:23, 235:4

bite [1] - 53:7 blades [1] - 107:1 Blair [9] - 97:25, 98:1, 98:17, 98:25, 99:13, 99:24, 100:1,

Blair's [1] - 99:2 Blakely [3] - 136:6,

Blevins [3] - 106:15,

blew [2] - 43:2, 205:3

blood [6] - 41:4,

96:22, 99:7, 99:8,

bloom_[3] - 58:4,

Blue [8] - 52:5,

157:22, 203:24

<u>206:4</u>

Bloom's [1] - 207:14

157:6, 157:8, 157:21,

Bluefield [5] - 54:9,

55:2, 55:3, 206:3,

Bluestone [13] -

56:23, 56:24, 57:2,

57:6, 57:14, 57:20,

166:14, 207:4, 207:21

bluestone [1] - 56:25

58:5, 65:18, 70:4,

Bo [1] - 135:7

206:20, 244:3

55:18, 64:5

132:24

202:16

board_[6] - 26:12,

54:22, 56:12, 56:14,

Board [8] - 2:13, 8:2,

8:8, 9:14, 24:19, 31:7,

Bobby [2] - 132:5,

Bodai [6] - 142:15,

<u>187:14, 187:25,</u>

<u>198:18, 199:24,</u>

body [20] - 72:4,

72:8, 72:17, 72:18,

106:20, 107:7

113:2, 167:1

58:6, 209:11

<u>100:10, 156:7</u>

72:19, 72:21, 72:24, 73:9, 85:15, 85:20, 92:4, 101:8, 117:8, 117:11, 138:17, 138:18, 141:24, 164:14, 172:7 bolt [1] - 136:22 bolter[1] - 121:4

bone [1] - 123:7 bones [1] - 138:22 book [2] - 11:10,

books [2] - 24:13, 163:11 **bottle** [1] - 197:2

194:11

bottles_[3] - 67:7, 197:6, 197:7

101.44, 101.40,

107:24, 107:25,

bringing[1] - 163:7 Bristol [3] - 33:25, 39:11, 39:13 broken [1] - 151:6 brother [4] - 35:4, 35:23, 36:19, 38:15 brother's [1] - 35:22 brothers [1] - 35:24 brought [7] - 18:19, 68:16, 79:12, 105:23, 115:7, 115:9, 233:4 **Brown**[1] - 112:16 brown_[5] - 112:17, 112:18, 113:7, 113:8, 113:24 Brownsville [1] -

> 26:25 Bryan [2] - 127:14,

<u> 156:1</u>

BS[1] - 23:14 bucks [1] - 199:10 building [7] - 58:17, 58:25, 59:1, 59:3,

59:6, 156:25, 221:12 Building [1] - 59:19 bunch [2] - 96:5,

222:24

burden [1] - 16:10 burning [1] - 96:2 business [18] -35:23, 35:25, 48:3, 48:9, 48:15, 48:21, 59:12, 59:13, 59:16, 178:23, 193:9,

203:20, 211:19, 212:13, 217:12, 217:16, 218:3

buttock [2] - 118:10, 118:11

buttocks [1] - 143:7 **BY** [76] - 2:3, 2:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:6, 2:6, 22:10, 22:22, 28:1, 29:2, 40:21, 43:13, 44:15, 47:2, 64:1, 64:18, 65:11, 73:12, 73:17, 74:2, 75:21, 76:21, 77:2, 78:17, 80:5, 82:16, 84:14, 90:13, 91:9, 95:13, 101:1, 110:10, 111:18, 114:23, 115:16, 116:14,

165:14, 170:8,

173:16, 175:5, 178:6,

119:19, 120:16, 121:11, 121:19, 122:6, 126:20, 134:23, 138:6, 157:23, 159:3, 163:4,

108:10, 108:15, 108:24, 109:16, 109:17, 110:11, 111:20, 111:21, 112:2, 156:5 **box**_[5] - 35:17, 67:11, 84:11, 202:1, 202:6 Box [1] - 1:23 boxes [1] - 36:8 boyfriend [1] -<u>146:14</u> brain [3] - 72:6, 72:23, 73:3 Brasfield [1] - 39:12 break [2] - 134:2, 237:4 breakdown [1] -71:15 breakthrough [2] -27:12, 248:5 breast [1] - 141:24 breasts_[1] - 142:9 breath [2] - 53:12, 205:1 Brenda [4] - 20:24, 125:2, 125:17, 195:25 Brief [6] - 84:18, 93:23, 236:10, 236:13, 236:18, 239:6 brief_[2] - 36:9, 165:17 bring [5] - 13:13, 13:19, 78:12, 134:17,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

183:1

181:1, 183:16,
190:15, 194:23,
195:7, 195:11,
198:10, 200:12,
214:16, 226:24,
227:21, 228:7,
234:19, 235:7,
237:19, 239:5,
245:19, 246:4,
247:14, 249:11,
254:7, 254:20,
256:10, 256:16
bypass [4] - 170:3,
181:18, 181:24, 182:2

C

C-II[3] - 162:23, 182:19, 182:24 Cadillac [1] - 195:4 Cagle [1] - 1:19 calendar [2] - 60:17, 214:23 **California**[1] - 84:5 calmer [1] - 225:14 Calve_[1] - 144:13 Calve-Perthes [1] -144:13 cancer [9] - 35:12, <u>36:5, 48:16, 105:15, </u> <u>105:16, 109:25,</u> <u>125:7, 145:20, 145:22</u> candidates [1] -110:4 Candy [1] - 126:9 cannot [2] - 16:17, 227:15 capacity [4] - 51:9, 102:2, 102:3, 103:15 Captain [1] - 227:3 car [27] - 39:12, <u>68:14, 80:10, 80:16,</u> 92:1, 92:2, 116:9, 116:11, 126:12, 131:13, 133:16, 139:4, 139:8, 145:6, 146:12, 146:23, <u>147:10, 149:13,</u> <u>152:18, 161:13,</u> <u>194:24, 195:1, 195:2,</u> 195:8, 198:16, 201:3, <u>222:4</u> carbon [3] - 97:11, 97:13, 97:14 card [2] - 165:9, 212:17 cards [3] - 195:8, 199:3 care [66] - 3:21,

20:18, 30:18, 31:20,

34:2, 49:20, 56:11,

87:19, 115:11, 115:13, 161:21, 162:20, 174:3, 207:13, 208:23, 210:6, 214:2, 217:5, 217:12, 217:14, 217:16, 218:2, 218:18, 218:21, 223:16, 223:19, 223:22, 224:14, 224:16, 232:19, 244:19, 249:17, 251:14, 251:18, 251:20, 251:24, 252:5, 252:15, 252:23, 253:1, 253:6, 253:7, 253:18 Care [12] - 3:21, 52:5, 56:24, 56:25, 57:2, 59:14, 210:14, 211:7, 211:23, 211:25, 212:5, 215:9 cared [3] - 159:12, 173:18, 244:4 career [2] - 82:4, 162:23 carefully [1] - 257:23 caretaker[1] -126:13 Carolina [10] - 6:10, 7:16, 10:12, 47:6, 52:5, 53:2, 53:10, 54:6, 55:15, 236:3 Carolina's [1] - 6:12 carpooled [1] - 234:9 carried [1] - 141:25 carrying[1] - 67:13 cars [1] - 84:5 Carter[1] - 157:15 Carter's [1] - 157:22 case [39] - 6:1, 8:17, 14:19, 15:17, 16:11, 16:13, 21:25, 46:18, 80:3, 82:8, 83:9, 84:4, 85:8, 89:15, 89:25, 97:19, 98:17, 110:24, 117:5, 119:2, 119:4, 124:19, 135:15, 142:24, 163:15, 167:22, 180:4, 182:8, 194:3, 194:18, 203:9, 227:2, 231:11,

231:13, 233:5,

239:13, 242:21,

57:10, 57:21, 57:23,

58:10, 58:12, 58:13,

59:24, 60:15, 60:16,

58:14, 59:7, 59:13,

61:4, 62:10, 62:19,

68:17, 70:3, 70:24,

248:25 Case[1] - 1:6 cases [25] - 65:22, 87:18, 92:20, 106:1, 106:5, 115:9, 115:10, 138:18, 165:8, 169:10, 169:13, 171:25, 193:3, 217:6, 231:10, 232:5, 232:6, 234:10, 236:21, 240:25, 241:1, 241:12, 243:15 cash [23] - 67:11, 67:12, 67:13, 198:18, 198:20, 198:23, 198:25, 199:7, 199:10, 201:20,

181:11, 184:4, 198:2, 198:3, 211:4, 225:3, 228:25 certainly [23] - 3:17, 4:15, 4:23, 8:7, 10:9, 10:14, 10:21, 11:2, 12:7, 12:9, 12:13, 14:10, 14:22, 16:20, 103:17, 103:20, 105:22, 112:14, 160:7, 173:4, 175:11, 178:3, 218:17 certainty [1] - 248:24 certificate [3] - 64:4, 64:11, 64:12 Certification [1] -<u>2:13</u>

charges [2] - 35:22, 157:22 charging [2] -163:14, 193:2 Charlene [2] -145:17, 155:18 Charleston [1] -56:16 Charlottesville [1] -36:5 chart [10] - 68:19, 82:2, 82:9, 82:20, 89:8, 104:1, 169:11, 201:22, 240:6, 248:13 charts [7] - 104:3, 111:24, 155:10, 243:24, 244:8,

> check [6] - 88:18, 114:15, 152:23, 199:17, 199:20, 199:25

244:15, 244:16

Check [1] - 102:17 checkbook [2] -42:17, 42:18 checked [2] - 77:8,

140:22 checking [2] -

181:14, 240:10 checks [2] - 88:10, 181:16

cheerleading [1] -126:12 chemical [2] - 7:13, 7:18

Chicago [1] - 63:19 chief [8] - 50:15,

79:25, 139:17, 143:16, 145:7, 148:8, 150:24, 172:17 child [2] - 30:7,

<u>255:8</u>

50:18

children [1] - 29:14 chiropractic [1] -

choice [3] - 53:19, 53:20, 158:22

chose [4] - 53:22, 53:23, 56:20, 106:6 Christian [3] - 47:12, 47:13, 47:18

chronic [119] - 25:25, 34:1, 35:10, 36:25, 39:10, 60:9, 61:1, 62:19, 62:20, 65:24,

73:11, 74:10, 74:20, 75:7, 80:12, 81:18, 83:22, 83:23, 84:2, 84:7, 91:25, 92:9, 93:2, 96:12, 96:13,

Donna

category [1] - 158:9 cattle [1] - 48:24 catty[1] - 59:22 caused [10] - 83:24, 83:25, 108:19, 136:5, <u>136:24, 137:20,</u> <u>148:1, 149:2, 149:14</u> causes [7] - 10:22, 11:2, 14:10, 84:3, 126:11, 131:11, 150:7 causing [3] - 31:16, 138:3, 147:1 CE [1] - 24:18 ceased [1] - 255:1 ceiling [1] - 121:5 cell [1] - 33:2 cellular_[1] - 72:11 center [2] - 48:16, 59:8 Center [5] - 193:8, 206:4, 206:8, 207:4, 249:15 centers [4] - 56:8, 56:9, 56:10, 56:18 central [2] - 72:4, 72:5 CEO_[2] - 209:12, 209:14 certain [29] - 3:12, 5:4, 9:5, 9:19, 69:17,

117:9, 132:19, 132:20 chance [5] - 77:9, 212:9, 246:10, 252:10, 257:13 change [38] - 17:11, <u>48:8, 63:13, 65:4,</u> 65:13, 85:2, 85:9, <u>120:14, 167:22,</u> <u>168:8, 168:10, 182:4,</u> 184:8, 206:9, 238:21, 239:3, 239:16, 239:20, 239:24, 240:2, 240:3, 240:4, 240:5, 240:14, 240:20, 240:21, 240:22, 241:5, 242:17, 248:10, 248:11, 248:12, 248:15, 248:18, 248:20 changed [15] -18:11, 23:14, 33:20, 83:19, 84:25, 106:10, 106:11, 167:24, 170:2, 170:3, 170:4, 184:5, 193:3, 239:18, 246:18 changes [5] - 31:9, 43:3, 85:8, 240:13, 245:16 changing [3] - 27:9, 184:7, 239:15 charge [1] - 10:25 charged [6] - 75:12,

<u>180:14, 186:17,</u>

190:18, 190:23, 199:4

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

71:25, 72:1, 79:16,

79:17, 92:12, 92:15,

101:14, 101:20,

164:25, 166:5,

92:18, 101:9, 101:13,

106:1, 160:10, 164:1,

98:20, 98:21, 99:21, 102:20, 106:1, 106:24, 107:1, 107:10, 108:6, 109:24, 110:24, 112:7, 114:6, 116:24, 117:6, 117:7, 117:14, <u>118:6, 118:8, 119:9,</u> 122:13, 123:19, 125:20, 126:1, 126:24, 128:7, 128:20, 129:5, 129:24, 131:9, 131:19, 132:19, 133:10, 133:11, 133:17, 135:8, 135:9, 135:14, 135:18, 136:1, 136:10, 137:8, 137:11, 137:12, 137:17, 139:18, 139:19, 140:6, 140:12, 140:21, 141:4, 141:5, 142:2, 143:19, 143:20, 144:10, 144:14, 144:19, 145:2, 145:24, 146:11, 146:13, 146:16, 146:19, 147:5, 147:9, 147:17, 148:1, 148:8, 148:15, 149:6, 149:19, 150:5, 150:7, <u>150:25, 151:1,</u> <u>151:10, 151:19,</u> <u>152:4, 152:8, 152:19,</u> 153:17, 159:18, 160:20, 168:6, 170:19, 170:21, 207:18, 224:21 chute [1] - 150:11 circle [2] - 83:13, 98:8 circling [1] - 99:4 circumstance [4] -165:11, 189:2, 190:11, 224:23 circumstances [10] -<u>163:16, 167:21,</u> 181:11, 188:8, 216:3, 232:15, 232:16, 232:18, 245:17, 252:14 <u>claim [1] - 117:16</u> clarified [1] - 214:20 clarify [1] - 109:17 Clarkson [1] - 58:5 class_[4] - 74:13, 74:14, 185:3 classify [1] - 71:16 Clayton [3] - 113:23,

114:4, 156:3 CLBP_[1] - 137:17 clean [1] - 9:20 clear_[7] - 10:12, 37:15, 58:19, 62:10, 100:16, 126:15, 154:24 cleared [1] - 4:4 clearly [1] - 140:3 **CLERK** [9] - 21:23, 22:3, 22:5, 46:16, 71:12, 75:17, 82:14, 84:11, 194:22 clerk[2] - 6:5, 21:20 Clerk [3] - 6:7, 12:24, 15:19 click [1] - 5:4 client [6] - 3:18, 10:10, 11:15, 12:11, 20:15, 257:8

client's [1] - 3:6

climbed [1] - 124:17 Clinic [16] - 193:9, 193:10, 200:18, 200:22, 203:16, 209:8, 209:10, 209:14, 210:4, 210:9, 211:2, 212:22, 213:2, 213:9, 218:8, 220:20 clinic_[47] - 58:7, 58:20, 61:2, 98:5, 166:21, 184:24, 193:8, 193:13, 193:14, 200:22, 201:6, 207:14, 207:18, 208:12, 210:3, 210:10, 210:13, 210:23, 211:10, 213:12, 213:17, 213:19, 214:4, 215:1, 215:3, 218:3, 218:14, 219:18, 219:19, 220:5. 220:19. 220:20, 221:9. 222:13, 223:24, 224:21, 225:6, 227:22, 229:12, 230:7, 231:7, 241:11, 244:10, 246:12, 249:7, 250:12, 250:15 clinics [12] - 58:22, <u>63:10, 166:15,</u> 200:19, 200:25, 213:13, 213:14, 213:23, 214:17, 217:20, 223:14, 244:11

clipboard [2] - 77:5,

130:13

clock[1] - 70:8 close [7] - 25:3, 29:22, 30:1, 34:5, 59:8, 62:11, 221:18 closed [5] - 165:12, 211:3, 219:21, 220:1, 224:7 closer [4] - 25:16, 25:20, 61:10, 225:10 closest [1] - 56:21 closing [1] - 210:23 cloudiness[1] -229:17 clue [1] - 103:13 CME_[2] - 55:25, 64:21 CNS_[2] - 72:4, 72:5

collector/staff_[1] -40:10 college [9] - 47:17, 48:1, 48:4, 48:19, 49:1, 49:2, 49:14, 49:15, 142:8 College [2] - 23:10, 50:5 collided [1] - 146:25 collision_[2] - 103:8, 146:24 Columbus [2] -42:21, 43:15 combination_[2] -57:20, 232:9 combining [2] - 6:2, <u>11:18</u>

39:24 compartment[2] -148:18, 202:13 compartments [1] -148:21 competition [1] -<u>47:15</u> competitor [1] -29:22 complain [4] - 81:10, <u>81:11, 130:17, 146:2</u> complained [4] -80:10, 80:11, 80:13, 129:10 complaining [13] -60:6, 60:8, 77:10, 128:20, 129:6, 135:11, 138:14, complains [1] -6:21

COMMUNICATION coast[1] - 43:1 51:17, 51:18, 51:20, cocaine [2] - 141:15, 51:24 committee [1] -161:8 Code [3] - 181:2, 219:13 184:14, 184:16 common [9] - 80:15, 82:22, 91:25, 92:13, code [10] - 83:21, 97:17, 97:20, 99:15, 108:25, 109:6, 111:3, 126:23, 126:24, 111:21, 241:25 128:6, 144:11, commonly [1] -<u>193:19, 1</u>93:20 110:22 codes [38] - 83:14, Commonwealth [1] -83:16, 83:17, 83:19, 193:10 96:7, 96:9, 97:15, commonwealth [1] -97:18, 98:9, 98:12, 23:17 98:14, 99:16, 99:19, communicated [2] -107:3, 107:5, 108:2, 25:8, 228:22 108:4, 108:5, 112:4, communities [2] -112:5, 112:8, 112:10, 31:12, 31:17 116:16, 116:17, community [6] -116:19, 116:20, 22:19, 159:14, <u>117:5, 122:12,</u> 159:18, 160:4, 123:18, 125:25, 160:18, 161:17 126:22, 132:18, Community [6] -<u>133:10, 139:20,</u> 193:9, 193:10, 150:1, 150:14, 150:15 193:17, 200:3, coding [1] - 83:16 203:16, 249:16 coincidentally [1] community's [1] -196:10 249:17 Colegrove [6] company [8] - 86:25, 113:23, 114:2, 114:4, 88:11, 156:22, 114:10, 114:11, 156:3 186:24, 187:5, 187:6, collapse_[5] - 83:25, 209:18, 209:25 117:18, 118:16, compare [1] - 66:4

compared [2] -

comparison[1] -

<u>102:1</u>

144:20, 256:18

81:6, 108:15, 128:19, 140:4, 146:10, 154:23 complaint [5] - 76:8, 77:16, 79:25, 135:13, 145:7 complaints [4] -82:1, 98:16, 145:3, <u>145:23</u> complete [3] - 48:4, 115:1, 162:13 completed [8] -51:21, 54:19, 56:12, 64:21, 65:1, 65:2, 79:24, 99:3 completely [8] -14:5, 74:7, 90:25, 123:8, 153:20, 168:13, 171:17, 241:6 completing [1] - 53:3 completion[1] - 64:4 compliance [12] -66:20, 87:2, 87:14, 87:22, 105:20, 224:25, 240:15, 240:16, 240:19, 245:16, 250:22, 251:4 compliant [1] - 105:3 complicated[1] -197:10 complied[1] - 214:5 comply [5] - 7:2, 8:9, 66:24, 223:13, 223:24 component [1] -150:5 compress [1] -138:23 compressed [2] -<u>117:12, 121:6</u> compressing [1] -

121:6, 152:2

118:18

collapses [1] -

compression[4] -80:15, 103:6, 132:20, 138:2 Computer [1] - 1:25 computer[1] -194:21 Computer-Aided [1] - 1:2<u>5</u> concern [3] - 11:2, 173:3, 219:12 concerned [3] -159:13, 160:18, 222:2 concerns [1] -254:23 concluded [1] -<u> 258:4</u> conclusion [1] -<u>81:23</u> conclusions [1] -<u>12:15</u> concrete [1] - 136:3 concussion [2] -<u>139:7</u> condition_[4] - 9:4, 120:14, 144:13, 191:23 conditions [7] - 9:5, 9:7, 39:4, 72:1, 82:3, 184:2, 225:4 conduct [16] - 13:15, 88:15, 108:10, 108:12, 111:19, 111:22, 118:20, 121:22, 125:21, 127:2, 127:23, 128:24, 132:23, 136:23, 143:9, 154:14 conducted [4] -113:12, 121:12, 121:17, 140:15 conference [2] -<u>169:16, 169:20</u> confidence [1] -34:25 confidential [1] -93:12 confirm [2] - 114:16, 242:13 confirmation [1] -68:1 confirmed [2] -116:24, 117:23 conflicting [2] -55:15, 255:2 confused [3] - 82:25, <u>238:6, 240:1</u> confusion [3] -10:22, 105:18, 105:19 conjunction [2] -74:11, 172:2

connection[2] -8:22, 13:11 Connie [3] - 146:9, 155:16 consequences [1] -31:6 consider [8] - 13:24, <u>16:9, 16:12, 16:14,</u> 16:21, 120:5, 157:20, <u>226:14</u> considered [2] -215:1, 215:3 consistent [3] -93:19, 163:9, 192:24 constellation [1] -149:7 constitution [1] -16:6 consult [1] - 82:6 consulted [2] -<u>113:15, 113:17</u> contact [5] - 19:11, <u>172:15, 194:11,</u> 242:13, 257:13 contacted [2] - 36:6, 56:16 contained [1] -179:17 container_[1] - 71:1 contents [1] - 202:1 contested [1] - 12:19 context [17] - 161:4, 165:10, 232:2, 247:22, 248:2, 251:22, 252:2, 252:4, 252:6, 252:10, 252:11, 252:21, 253:2, 253:3, 253:4, 253:12, 253:13 Contin [1] - 32:20 continue [12] -24:19, 37:4, 52:23, 53:20, 54:13, 58:23, 60:15, 97:3, 103:12, 210:12, 239:24, 250:2 continued [5] - 62:8, 109:13, 120:21, 124:24, 132:2 continuing [12] -24:10, 24:11, 24:15, 31:8, 60:23, 113:24, 115:4, 124:5, 127:12, 129:17, 162:6, 162:8 contract [8] - 6:19, 6:20, 7:11, 8:5, 9:5, 13:9, 13:10, 172:3

contractors [1] -

contractual [1] -

202:18

<u>188:23</u>

contributed [1] -84:7 control_[5] - 66:6, 69:2, 74:9, 84:21, 171.13 Controlled [2] - 95:8, 185:3 controlled [41] -13:23, 32:6, 42:14, 42:15, 42:22, 56:2, 63:19, 64:20, 64:23, 64:24, 67:9, 94:8, <u>171:13, 173:6, 179:5,</u> <u>179:8, 180:10, 182:8,</u> <u>183:18, 185:1,</u> 214:25, 215:9, 215:11, 215:16, convenience[1] -

correct [239] - 14:21, 22:24, 23:17, 29:6, 31:18, 36:17, 39:8, 39:18, 46:6, 50:22, 50:23, 51:2, 51:24, 51:25, 53:22, 55:3, 56:23, 57:15, 61:21, 63:3, 64:12, 67:3, 67:23, 68:5, 68:6, 76:25, 85:22, 86:5, 86:9, 87:10, 88:23, 91:6, 94:4, 96:6, 98:13, 102:24, 102:25, 103:2, 103:21, 103:22, 104:15, 105:10, 107:13, 110:13,

135:2, 135:4, 135:19,

213:21, 214:6, 214:15, 214:19, 215:6, 215:10, 215:13, 215:16, 215:19, 215:21, 215:25, 216:5, 216:12, 216:16, 216:18, 217:16, 217:17, 217:21, 217:24, 218:3, 218:6, 218:8, 218:10, 218:15, 218:24, 220:6, 220:17, 220:21, 221:22, 222:10, 222:25, 223:2, 223:9, 224:10, 225:6, 227:9, 227:15, 228:9, 230:6, 230:8, 230:11, 230:15, 230:18, 231:11, <u> 31:15, 231:20, </u>

212:23, 213:5,

30:22 conversate [1] -102:18 conversation [13] -33:5, 38:19, 169:21, 172:2, 178:1, 185:11, 218:16, 251:22, 252:2, 252:12, 252:22, 253:12, 253:21 conversations [4] -<u>27:18, 165:21, 178:</u>1, 238:8 converted [1] -172:21 convicted [1] - 35:19 copies [1] - 180:17 copy [9] - 5:13, 15:3, 64:2, 64:4, 93:5, 93:6, 97:9, 97:14, 163:11 cord_[4] - 72:6, 72:24, 73:3, 130:20 corner [3] - 59:22, 100:6, 112:25 cornerstone [1] -250:3 Corps [1] - 227:3 Correct [18] - 39:19, <u>59:9, 78:23, 86:7, </u> 97:22, 107:18, 110:16, 113:6, 113:14, 120:8,

<u>136:7, 136:15,</u> 137:10, 138:9, 140:9, <u>140:15, 140:23,</u> 140:24, 144:5, 145:2, <u>146:7, 148:5, 150:16,</u> <u>168:3, 168:13, 175:9,</u> 175:16, 179:2, 181:5, 181:10, 182:18, 183:10, 183:23, <u>184:9, 184:22,</u> <u>185:17, 185:21,</u> <u>186:7, 186:10, 187:8,</u> <u>187:11, 187:17,</u> <u>187:25, 188:5,</u> 188:13, 192:14, 193:14, 193:16, 193:18, 193:22, 193:25, 194:5, 194:8, 194:11, 194:15, <u>194:17, 195:15,</u> 196:1, 196:3, 197:11, <u>197:16, 198:16,</u> 200:23, 201:10, 202:21, 203:1, 203:4, 203:7, 203:17, 203:18, 203:22, 205:1, 205:3, 205:6, 205:7, 205:14, 205:20, 206:1, 206:4, 206:12, 206:16, 206:17, 207:5, 207:8, 207:9, 207:10, 209:5, 209:15, 209:18, 211:3, 211:16, 212:1, 212:11, 212:16, 212:20, 212:21,

231:23, 232:11, 232:14, 233:2, 236:5, 236:9, 238:17, 238:20, 239:2, 239:19, 241:11, 242:9, 242:10, 243:6, 243:17, 243:21, 243:25, 244:5, 244:6, 245:21, 246:6, 247:2, 247:5, 247:8, 247:11, 247:20, 248:1, 248:7, 248:21, 249:4, 250:20, 250:25, 251:2, 251:5, 251:21, 251:22, 252:1, 252:5, 254:10, 254:11, 256:25 corrected [1] - 62:16 correctly [2] - 123:8, 226:4 correspond [3] -83:20, 108:8, 150:1 corresponded [2] -82:1, 145:22 correspondence [2] <u>- 49:3, 49:5</u> corresponds [1] -<u>83:22</u> costs [1] - 232:24 cough [2] - 6:2, <u>11:19</u> counsel [9] - 16:15, 17:11, 17:18, 45:19, <u>170:14, 171:2,</u> 171:22, 172:4, 258:1 counsel's [1] - 46:2 counseled [1] -172:2

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

130:12, 143:2, 144:6,

180:6, 196:4, 205:2,

209:16, 256:23

counseling [1] -171:19 Counselor [1] -238:5 count [7] - 11:25, 88:3, 88:15, 88:25, 169:18, 240:17 counted [1] - 23:25 counter [3] - 52:6, 68:16, 168:10 country [2] - 31:11, 160:20 counts [3] - 75:10, 180:14, 240:9 Counts [1] - 24:13 county [1] - 49:19 County [3] - 69:1, <u>195:16, 196:7</u> **couple** [18] - 3:5, <u>26:24, 30:3, 30:6,</u> 31:13, 33:24, 44:13, <u>45:3, 56:19, 67:15,</u> 88:5, 92:2, 121:1, <u>136:18, 146:12,</u> 215:22, 229:9, 235:18 course [11] - 12:24, 16:22, 20:7, 63:19, 64:6, 65:2, 65:6, 90:22, 114:12, 239:22, 240:15 courses_[2] - 48:6, coursework [2] -49:7, 49:21 court [6] - 178:11, 186:1, 219:2, 219:3, 219:15, 258:2 Court [8] - 1:25, 4:21, 5:1, 6:4, 13:23, 13:25, 15:25, 257:14 **COURT** [183] - 1:2, 3:2, 3:7, 4:19, 5:11, <u>5:15, 5:18, 6:6, 7:3,</u> 7:7, 7:17, 7:22, 8:11, 8:13, 9:24, 10:1, 10:8, 11:5, 11:16, 12:8, <u>12:16, 12:23, 13:5,</u> 14:3, 14:7, 14:12, <u>15:2, 15:7, 15:11,</u> <u>15:19, 16:2, 17:8,</u> <u>17:16, 18:2, 18:4,</u> <u>18:13, 18:25, 19:3,</u> <u>19:5, 19:14, 19:20,</u> 19:23, 20:4, 20:8, 20:10, 20:13, 20:21, 20:25, 21:12, 21:15, 21:19, 21:22, 22:19, 27:20, 27:23, 28:21, 28:23, 40:20, 43:8, 44:12, 45:10, 45:12,

45:19, 45:25, 46:5, 46:8, 46:11, 46:13, 63:25, 64:16, 71:13, 73:23, 74:1, 75:18, 76:19, 76:23, 77:1, 78:2, 78:5, 78:12, 78:15, 78:24, 79:4, 79:6, 79:8, 79:11, 89:12, 89:19, 89:24, 90:5, 90:7, 90:11, 90:23, 91:4, 94:13, 94:17, 94:23, 95:3, 95:11, 100:12, 100:16, 100:19, 110:5, 110:9, 111:9, 111:11, 111:14, 115:6, 115:15, 116:10, 119:14, 120:4, 120:9, 120:11, 121:8, 121:21, 121:25, 122:3, 134:1, 134:6, 134:11, 134:13, 134:17, 134:19, 134:21, 137:22, 137:25, 138:5, 157:12, 157:16, 157:19, 158:25, 162:1, <u>164:17, 165:1,</u> <u>166:18, 167:6,</u> 167:10, 167:17, 168:2, 168:4, 168:9, <u>168:15, 168:18,</u> <u>168:21, 169:1,</u>

<u>169:12, 169:18,</u>

<u>170:6, 173:12,</u>

<u>173:15, 175:2,</u>

180:25, 183:14,

214:12, 226:23,

228:4, 234:18,

234:25, 236:25,

237:13, 237:15,

237:17, 238:25,

246:1, 249:10,

<u>253:24, 254:3,</u>

254:18, 256:7,

<u>257:11, 257:16,</u>

257:20, 258:1

159:24

244:19

256:15, 257:2, 257:4,

Court's [1] - 13:19

courtroom[1] -

cover [4] - 189:14,

<u>253:7, 253:16, 253:1</u>7

covered [2] - 71:14,

coverage [1] -

courteous [1] - 33:1

<u>190:7, 190:12, 198:4,</u>

200:6, 200:9, 214:9,

CIUSS_[/] - 4. IU, 11:9, 13:25, 16:24, 28:23, 175:2, 254:17 Cross_[3] - 157:6, 157:8, 157:21 CROSS [4] - 2:4, 2:6, 29:1, 175:4 cross-examination [4] - 11:9, 16:24, 28:23, 175:2 CROSS-EXAMINATION[4] -2:4, 2:6, 29:1, 175:4 cross-examine [2] -<u>4:16, 13:25</u> crushed[1] - 152:17 cuff [1] - 153:14 current [3] - 85:18, 97:4, 120:13 cursed[1] - 87:18 custody [2] - 29:13, 30:7 customers [2] -44:23 customized [1] -249:25 cut [4] - 188:21,

189:16

covering[1] - 30:7

cracked[1] - 136:24

crazy [2] - 44:1, 44:3

created [2] - 49:5,

credibility [1] - 8:1

credit [8] - 67:14,

67:18, 68:3, 165:9,

195:8, 199:3, 201:21,

crew [7] - 233:25,

234:1, 234:13, 235:5,

CPR [1] - 200:16

Craycraft [4] -

115:23, 115:24,

116:3, 116:15

248:17

212:17

D

189:8, 189:18, 189:25

D.O [3] - 50:15, 50:21, 227:3 **D/T**_[1] - 95:22 dad [2] - 47:16, 238:8 daily [6] - 39:10, 81:18, 97:3, 102:11, 250:4, 250:9 damage [4] - 101:25, 111:2, 128:4, 137:21 Damron [3] - 117:3, 117:4, 117:16 damron [1] - 118:1 Daniels [11] - 118:2, 118:3, 118:4, 118:14, 118:21, 118:24, <u>118:25, 120:18,</u> 120:23, 120:24, 122:9 dark [1] - 68:12 Darryl [17] - 151:17, 155:12, 159:4, 159:5, <u>174:13, 185:19,</u> 186:4, 186:13,

dealt [2] - 145:24, 161:20 Deanna [1] - 137:2 death [6] - 6:2, 11:23, 11:25, 44:17, 83:4, 254:10 debility [1] - 142:25 debit [3] - 165:9, 199:3, 199:4 Deborah [22] - 19:17, 19:18, 19:21, 112:16, 161:2, 161:3, 161:25, 162:2, 175:12, 176:21, 185:6, 185:9, 185:20, 186:9, 186:15, 190:17, 191:15, 191:16, 191:24, 192:1 DeBusk[1] - 50:5 decades [1] - 31:13 deceived [1] - 174:6 decide [3] - 16:22,

date [10] - 15:9, 66:13, 76:13, 93:25, <u>169:11, 178:20,</u> 239:7, 240:5, 240:11, 248:13 dated [4] - 169:10, 181:4, 226:25, 248:6 daughter_[1] - 47:9 David_[1] - 152:24 DAY [1] - 1:11 day-to-day [1] -103:16 days [21] - 19:9, 29:12, 29:14, 30:7, 38:3, 38:5, 52:21, 53:21, 94:5, 178:19, 215:22, 215:23, 216:8, 229:25, 230:3, 230:7, 230:10, 239:10, 242:3, 242:4, 242:6 DD-214[1] - 226:1 de [2] - 54:23, 206:20

de-fund [2] - 54:23,

DEA[4] - 26:7, 40:5,

deal [11] - 33:3,

217:20, 244:10,

dealership [1] -

dealing [1] - 92:5

dealings [1] - 221:25

244:23, 245:3

<u>161:16</u>

55:16, 63:13, 73:6,

<u>185:1, 214:21, 217:6,</u>

206:20

40:6, 66:21

Defendant [2] - 1:9, 1:22 DEFENDANT_[9] -17:7, 17:10, 17:17, 18:3, 18:8, 18:17, 46:7, 46:10, 46:20 defendant [7] - 3:16, 9:17, 13:9, 15:12, 27:18, 45:21, 134:9 Defendant's [7] -<u>5:2, 5:20, 6:6, 11:8,</u> 12:9, 12:21, 13:1 defendant's [2] -<u>13:6, 13:17</u>

DEFENSE [2] - 2:2,

<u>2:12</u>

deem [1] - 42:10

102:23

57:14, 189:21 decided [3] - 49:21, 85:9, 225:23 deciding [1] - 16:15 decision [21] - 3:6, 11:13, 16:16, 16:22, 17:4, 17:12, 17:19, 21:4, 21:9, 53:14, 162:25, 163:1, 164:3, 175:21, 177:11, 177:14, 177:18, 178:3, 184:6, 204:20, 205:24 decisions [4] - 40:2, 53:5, 81:19, 160:5 decrease [2] -172:18, 172:20 decreased[1] -96:24 decreases [1] -

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

Defense [4] - 22:7, 46:22, 64:15, 64:17 defense [3] - 14:18, 21:18, 46:15 deficits [1] - 103:12 define[1] - 44:5 definitely [7] - 34:21, 43:16, 43:20, 82:5, 87:7, 109:11, 128:7 degenerative[2] -<u>142:19, 144:13</u> degree [3] - 23:11, 23:13, 24:9 degrees [1] - 49:6 dehydrated[2] -37:1, 37:5 delivering [1] - 52:11 denies [2] - 15:12, <u>15:13</u> dental [1] - 30:17 dentist [2] - 41:1, 59:21 Department [4] -10:17, 10:18, 69:2, <u>196:8</u> department[1] -59:4 dependance [2] -73:14, 73:19 dependence [2] -172:6, 172:7 dependency [2] -7:13, 7:18 deposit [8] - 67:20, <u>199:5, 199:8, 199:9,</u> 199:22, 199:25, 201:25, 202:5 deposited [2] -67:18, 201:19 deposits [4] -187:22, 187:23, 202:10, 203:17 depression[2] -10:11, 88:7 describe [10] - 14:16, 50:9, 51:6, 70:2, 102:8, 102:18, 158:1, 158:4, 159:4, 159:22 Describe [1] - 86:3 described [3] - 94:2, 176:23, 250:17 describes [3] -13:21, 96:18, 249:13 describing [2] - 14:2, 249:6 description[1] -13:21 descriptive [1] -77:19

designation [1] -

158:12 designed[1] -105:19 desire [1] - 217:9 desk [3] - 77:8, 88:19, 169:23 destroyed [2] -<u>196:6, 196:11</u> destruction [1] -197:15 destructive [1] - 31:5 detail [4] - 12:14, 16:9, 71:8, 139:9 details [1] - 13:8 determination [4] -81:21, 86:11, 223:5, 246:21 determinations[1] -81:14 determine [5] -<u>26:11, 101:10, 110:3, </u> 218:2, 243:10 determined [2] -81:17, 137:14 determining [2] -121:14, 239:22 devastating [1] -161:22 develop [2] - 35:15, 87:19 developed[4] - 27:7, 104:25. 141:25. 171:17 develops [1] - 172:7 diagnose [1] - 39:6 diagnosed [11] -90:20, 93:1, 96:8, 99:12, 118:6, 141:4, 142:9, 145:15, 148:14, 150:12, 151:9 diagnoses [17] -83:20, 93:2, 96:7, 99:12, 99:20, 107:9, 114:4, 125:19, 129:4, 131:18, 132:16, 135:7, 135:10, 137:13, 139:17, 149:8, 152:9 diagnosing [1] -119:9 diagnosis [67] -10:11, 27:14, 33:4, 38:13, 83:17, 97:17, 97:18, 97:20, 98:10, 98:12, 98:14, 98:18, 99:15, 99:19, 107:3, 107:5, 108:2, 108:4, 108:5, 112:4, 112:5,

113:22, 116:16,

116:17, 117:5, 117:6,

117:23, 121:15, 122:14, 123:4, 123:18, 123:19, 123:20, 123:21, 125:7, 127:1, 128:3, 129:3, 129:22, 132:18, 133:8, 133:10, 135:6, 135:18, 136:10, 136:12, 137:16, 137:17, 139:16, 140:11, 143:15, 143:16, 144:11, 144:18, 144:19, 146:17, 146:18, 148:7, 148:8, 149:6, 149:19, 150:1, 150.1/ 150.15

direct[14] - 9:19, 17:18, 29:22, 88:1, 110:21, 116:24, 157:20, 175:6, 199:22, 199:25, 219:17, 243:3, 254:17, 254:19 **DIRECT** [4] - 2:3, 2:5, 22:9, 47:1 directed [2] - 31:9, 241:13 direction [1] - 184:5 directions [5] -70:23, 247:22, 248:2, 248:3, 248:4 directly [7] - 26:20, 115:12, 122:4,

discussion_[8] -76:6, 91:8, 192:7, 192:10, 251:18, 251:24, 252:15, 252:25 discussions_[2] -254:12, 254:15 disease [9] - 7:12, 35:12, 37:8, 132:12, <u>136:13, 137:25,</u> 138:2, 142:20, 144:13 disk [3] - 101:25, 132:11, 142:19 dispense [1] - 30:9 dispensed [1] -166:8 dispensing [1] -31:22

displayed [1] - 75:17 disposal[1] - 195:17 dispute [1] - 201:24 disregard [1] - 159:1 distance [9] - 27:1, 28:13, 33:23, 34:14, 34:15, 34:22, 35:2, 38:16, 42:24 distances[1] -192:23 distinction_[2] -111:12, 253:20 distribute [1] - 11:1 distributed[1] -31:16 distribution [3] -13:16, 35:19, 68:17 district [1] - 209:17 **DISTRICT**[2] - 1:2,

died [1] - 51:11 7:18, 100:23, 108:23 differ_[1] - 50:15 disagree [3] - 178:3, difference [1] -241:21, 246:15 208:11 disagreement [3] different [54] - 24:1, 208:22, 208:25, 209:2 30:3, 37:14, 39:17, disaster_[2] - 47:19, 39:24, 39:25, 41:5, 47:21 41:6, 41:15, 47:23, disasters[1] - 47:20 50:12, 52:10, 56:8, discharge [10] -56:20, 57:18, 57:24, 93:6, 93:8, 110:1, 65:8, 65:17, 71:4, 155:9, 157:25, 72:15, 74:21, 75:11, 158:20, 171:23, 80:15, 88:4, 88:5, 225:21, 225:25, 226:4 89:3, 89:15, 100:1, Discharge [1] -<u>103:6, 104:24, 105:1,</u> 225:24 <u>106:21, 112:7,</u> discharged [15] -<u>126:19, 131:11,</u> 109:21, 110:5, 135:9, 139:18, 145:2, 141:10, 155:7, <u>147:23, 156:14,</u> 155:11, 155:12, <u>166:15, 167:24,</u> 155:14, 155:16, 171:3, 176:15, 186:3, <u>161:5, 161:9, 166:6,</u> <u>188:17, 197:8,</u> 198:2, 226:8, 226:10, 199:16, 215:20, 226:13 232:9, 233:24, disciplined [2] -235:18, 244:2 4:12, 8:17 differing [1] - 130:10 discovered [3] difficult_[5] - 56:13, 48:13, 71:3, 71:23 87:22, 160:21, 217:6, discuss [3] - 85:7, 229:8 130:7, 171:11 difficulty [1] - 80:24 discussed [10] dig [1] - 44:9 17:10, 20:16, 25:17, digging [1] - 44:9 87:5, 91:5, 125:7, Dilaudid_[1] - 32:19 164:13, 172:11, diminished [1] -174:9, 236:11

Diversion [3] - 87:1, 88:12, 186:23 divided [1] - 189:4 division [1] - 199:18 **DIVISION**[1] - 1:4 divorce [1] - 54:4 Doc [1] - 176:15 Doctor [3] - 78:24, 190:7, 233:9 doctor [32] - 28:17, 32:2, 36:20, 39:2, 42:10, 42:16, 43:12, 50:9, 50:14, 53:13, 61:18, 62:19, 98:7, 110:7, 115:6, 157:22, 161:12, 183:14, 183:19, 204:18, 204:25, 205:8, 210:9, 243:16, 243:20, 245:2, 247:1, 247:7, 247:8, 257:17 doctor's [2] - 93:10,

dire [1] - 160:21

discussing [1] -

27:20

129:25

158:22 doctor-patient[1] -110:7 doctor/patient[1] -218:19 doctorate [1] - 23:15 doctors [9] - 55:9, <u>62:11, 104:10,</u> 104:11, 119:9, 119:24, 185:2, <u>243:20, 247:4</u> doctors' [2] - 62:16, 104:3 document [27] - 4:2, 42:19, 76:10, 77:5, 77:6, 77:7, 79:23, 85:3, 85:5, 85:24, 86:1, 103:25, 104:2, 104:22, 105:10, 105:16, 105:17, 106:9, 106:22, 108:8, 123:1, 130:7, 130:12, 144:12, 183:12, 219:3 documentation [5] -85:1, 93:1, 93:20<u>,</u> 143:16, 158:8 documented [2] -130:4, 165:6 documents [7] -<u>75:18, 106:19,</u> <u>115:14, 133:2,</u> 223:17, 233:12, <u>239:12</u> domestic [2] - 83:25, <u>146:13</u> **Donald** [4] - 1:22, 133:5, 133:8, 133:14 done [33] - 24:12, 44:7, 57:19, 67:2, 70:10, 76:15, 76:20, 76:24, 78:9, 79:2, 80:21, 88:17, 104:10, 104:11, 150:14, 150:15, 153:8, 164:11, 167:1, 167:4, 167:15, 169:24, 204:21, 223:25, 224:4, 224:5, 236:21, 239:3, 239:6, 243:18, 243:23, 251:15 Donna [1] - 122:20 door [7] - 9:18, 45:6, 59:20, 89:8, 210:17, 210:22, 230:21 dosage [1] - 27:3 dosages [1] - 38:24 dose [3] - 25:24, 27:7, 197:13 doses [2] - 65:20, 172:23

33:24, 34:8, 35:2, Dotson [6] - 122:20, 43:22, 195:2, 201:11, 122:24, 123:1, 123:2, 123:16 201:17, 257:23 doubt [2] - 32:1, drive-through [1] -234.10 30:23 down [38] - 45:13, driven_[2] - 228:11, 228:12 47:7, 54:3, 59:19, 61:3, 61:16, 63:9, driving [8] - 53:8, 77:12, 79:23, 79:24, 54:3, 95:21, 95:24, 96:19, 100:4, 100:5, 82:24, 85:13, 85:21, 92:4, 97:6, 103:10, 192:22 <u>106:7, 130:6, 136:3,</u> drove_[4] - 56:7, <u>145:8, 150:10,</u> 56:19, 84:5, 183:4 <u>151:21, 151:25,</u> drug [26] - 8:19, 152:3, 154:1, 154:20, 32:10, 32:12, 32:18, 197:20, 210:5, 210:7, 35:9, 35:10, 35:19, 210:23, 211:3, 36:22, 36:23, 36:24, 213:14, 213:24, 222:11, 238:6, 238:9, 243:13, 257:5

Dr [78] - 3:13, 3:24,

4:1, 5:23, 6:10, 9:2,

<u>12:1, 12:5, 13:20,</u>

15:24, 17:6, 18:16,

25:5, 28:9, 32:7,

19:6, 20:6, 21:2, 21:3,

32:23, 32:25, 33:13,

34:4, 34:18, 36:12,

38:10, 39:12, 39:18,

40:8, 41:2, 41:23,

42:8, 42:20, 43:21,

44:24, 46:3, 46:5,

46:15, 54:17, 58:4,

64:19, 71:14, 74:3,

75:10, 75:22, 83:15,

90:7, 90:14, 90:23,

95:14, 119:21,

134:24, 142:10,

157:24, 166:15,

166:20, 167:21,

180:19, 183:8,

184:23, 185:5,

207:14, 209:11,

213:16, 219:4,

227:22, 228:18,

231:14, 237:20,

245:20, 246:12,

DR_[1] - 186:10

250:18

drafted [2] - 93:7,

drank [1] - 37:14

draw [3] - 71:10,

drawing [1] - 77:17

drawings_[1] - 82:21

drew [1] - 238:2

drink[1] - 37:4

drive [10] - 30:23,

71:13, 92:16

247:15, 254:8, 254:21

58:5, 58:6, 64:2,

220:12, 220:16 duplicate[1] - 27:13 201:6, 251:18, 251:24, 252:14, 252:25 Ε 194:6, 226:17, 226:19, 226:20

electronic [3] duration[1] - 132:12 67:17, 68:2, 183:13 during [12] - 4:4, element [1] - 85:4 20:6, 86:22, 154:13, elicit [3] - 92:16, 174:9, 179:1, 193:6, 148:20, 148:21 embarrassed [1] -160:10 emergencies [2] -**Dynamics** [1] - 157:7 <u>166:24, 167:21</u> emergency [12] -60:11, 168:24, 169:1, 175:16, 175:19, e-mail [5] - 3:23, 175:20, 176:24, 177:1, 182:24, 183:25, 184:4, 255:11 e-mails [1] - 189:7 Emergency [2] earliest[1] - 30:22

electives_[2] - 52:13

22:23, 23:3, 24:13 drugs [15] - 7:19, 8:23, 10:24, 14:20, 30:9, 32:20, 167:18, 173:5, 173:7, 179:2, 182:23, 195:12, 196:20, 197:2, 228:21 Drugstore [1] - 24:17 drugstore [1] - 23:20 drunk [1] - 37:11 duct [1] - 150:11 due [53] - 18:9, 47:9, 83:22, 92:10, 92:12, 93:2, 95:21, 95:22, 95:24, 96:13, 97:20, 98:20, 99:21, 100:3, 108:20, 110:8, 112:7, 114:6, 116:8, 116:24, 118:6, 118:7, 119:4, 122:13, 124:11, 125:20, 126:1, 126:24, 128:7, 129:5, 131:19, 135:8, 136:11, 137:11, 138:19, 140:12, 141:4, 141:23, 143:23, 145:23, 146:11, 146:13, 148:15, 149:7, 149:8, 149:20, 150:25, 151:3, 151:10, 152:8, 152:9, 153:17, 234:11 **DUI**[1] - 205:22

easiest [1] - 158:3 easily [1] - 66:10 east [1] - 43:1 East [1] - 193:11 easy [1] - 199:19 eat [1] - 53:7 Edison [1] - 48:21 edits [1] - 197:12 educate [1] - 250:8 educated [1] - 50:19 education [11] -24:10, 24:11, 24:15, 31:9, 48:3, 48:15, 50:16, 54:16, 64:23, 74:5, 244:1 educational [2] -24:21, 47:10 effect [1] - 85:6 effective [4] - 75:7, 86:14, 86:15, 101:23 effects [3] - 73:4, 85:7, 85:10 effort [1] - 35:21 eight [1] - 24:14 either [12] - 13:8, 42:6, 45:6, 53:21, 81:7, 158:10, 162:21, 163:20, 166:23, 170:12, 192:8, 205:11 ejected [2] - 115:25, 116:9 elaborate [2] - 11:17, 78:15 **Elavil** [1] - 74:15 elbow [1] - 145:10

elder [1] - 18:21

47:20, 49:25 emergent [3] -161:13, 162:20, 1,75:15 employ [1] - 87:15 employed [1] - 88:12 employee [4] -187:6, 204:7, 206:14, 207:24 employees [1] -202:18 employer_[3] - 199:1, 202:21, 203:1 employment_[2] -203:20, 209:19 empty [3] - 167:19, 197:7 **EMT**[2] - 50:1, 79:17 en [1] - 195:16 encounter[1] -<u>185:15</u> encounters [1] -243:14 end [20] - 38:18, 53:4, 54:22, 54:24, 58:15, 74:24, 89:15, 98:8, 162:7, 178:22, 199:13, 206:19, 221:12, 222:16, 224:13, 225:23, 240:10, 242:1, 242:2 ended_[5] - 37:5, 100:23, 203:21, 206:3, 257:17 endorphins [6] -72:19, 72:20, 72:22, 72:25, 237:23 enforcement [3] -<u>87:3, 87:25, 201:1</u> engaged [2] - 14:19, <u>234:3</u>

enjoyed [1] - 48:13

enlarged [1] - 142:9

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

duly [2] - 22:8, 46:23

dumb [1] - 164:3

dumpster [2] -

enlightening [1] -31:7 enrollment [1] - 3:13 enter_[1] - 106:13 entered [3] - 106:14, 180:4, 225:18 entire [8] - 37:5, 61:7, 138:16, 138:18, 140:6, 162:23, 224:20, 249:2 entirely [2] - 16:16, 196:23 entity [2] - 10:16, 115:13 EPA[1] - 254:25 epidemic_[1] - 31:3 equal [1] - 142:1 equivalents [1] -<u> 27:4</u> ER [3] - 30:17, 32:14, <u>167:2</u> error [2] - 191:13, 255:13 errors [1] - 77:9 Escalade [2] - 195:3, 195:4 especially [5] - 98:4, 103:7, 106:3, 239:15, 244:12 essence [2] - 115:17, 115:21 establish [2] - 26:1, 27:11 established [7] - 4:8, <u>34:25, 154:9, 169:4,</u> <u>169:5, 169:8, 176:14</u> establishing [1] -215:14 euphoria_[1] - 73:6 evaluate [3] - 102:3, 148:3, 198:9 evaluating [1] -102:10 evaluation [1] -159:7 Evans [1] - 152:22 evening [2] - 17:21, event [4] - 178:21, 188:4, 188:25, 226:2 events [2] - 53:19, 164:24 eventually_[3] - 48:1, 227:24, 254:24 everywhere [1] -84:5 evidence [18] - 4:14, 4:15, 5:23, 8:21, 8:23, 11:11, 45:21, 130:24, 166:10, 180:4, 180:9,

180:13, 180:16, 188:17, 188:19, 193:14, 194:20, 257:7 Evidence [1] - 13:6 evidenced [1] - 7:15 154:4 exact [5] - 22:20, 25:12, 33:23, 155:10, 222:17 exactly [9] - 11:24, 46:23 <u>176:21, 176:22,</u> 182:15, 185:23, 190:21, 197:1, 208:2, 235:22 154:14 exam [37] - 70:10, 241:8

80:23, 89:4, 89:5, 89:7, 102:4, 107:7, 108:8, 108:10, 108:12, 112:20, 122:7, 124:14, 128:5, 129:11, 129:23, 130:5, 131:21, 131:23, 132:23, 133:1, 136:23, 139:12, 140:15, 142:12, 143:4, 143:9, 145:11, 145:13, 146:7, 148:24,

<u>151:19, 154:18,</u> <u>154:22, 169:24, 175:7</u> examination [70] -11:9, 16:24, 17:18, 28:23, 78:21, 81:4, 81:17, 82:1, 82:21, 89:16, 91:7, 92:11, 92:17, 92:21, 92:25, 99:24, 106:23,

107:19, 111:20, <u>111:21, 113:12,</u> 113:20, 114:19, 114:25, 116:6, 116:23, 117:21, 117:22, 118:7, 120:17, 121:14,

121:24, 122:15, 123:22, 123:24, 124:2, 125:21, 126:2, 126:5, 127:2, 127:23, 128:9, 128:24, 129:9,

<u>129:13, 130:6,</u> 130:24, 133:19,

135:12, 138:8, 141:6, <u>141:21, 144:9, 147:6,</u> <u>147:14, 148:18, </u>

149:9, 149:22, 150:22, 153:2, 153:8, <u>153:10, 154:24,</u>

<u>155:3, 159:7, 175:2,</u> 219:18, 254:19, <u>255:22</u>

EXAMINATION[12] -

2:3, 2:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:6, 2:6, 22:9, 29:1, 44:14, 47:1, 175:4, 254:6 examinations [1] -

examine[4] - 4:16, 13:25, 123:25, 126:3 examined [2] - 22:8,

example [1] - 248:4 examples [1] - 119:6 exams [2] - 38:12,

exceedingly [1] -

exceeds [1] - 254:16 except [5] - 182:16,

81:1, 82:3, 82:22, 87:4, 162:11, 202:23, 216:22, 243:25, 244:3 experienced [5] -60:12, 83:5, 85:1,

101:25, 114:11, 148:9, 148:11

147:15, 152:13 experiencing [4] expert [4] - 5:3, 12:19, 73:24, 94:12 expired [1] - 195:13 explain_[13] - 12:14, 83:2, 119:14, 154:19, <u>165:1, 168:16,</u> 170:17, 183:14, 202:25, 203:11,

face-to-face [3] -162:24, 170:13, 185:14

FaceTime[1] -

169:16 facilitate [1] - 250:9 facility [7] - 57:22, 58:10, 58:11, 93:13, 169:6, 220:23, 224:21 facing [1] - 109:3 fact [16] - 7:17, 9:11, 9:14, 10:5, 16:9, 16:12, 76:24, 84:4, 86:18, 94:21, 106:9, 180:17, 189:15, 194:10, 202:21, 236:19

factors [1] - 81:22 factory[2] - 108:21, 146:6

facts [1] - 220:18 air [3] - 31:10, 34:7,

256:11 fairly [2] - 160:21, 181:15

fake [1] - 218:10 fall [17] - 26:19, 108:5, 108:17,

108:20, 109:2, 123:10, 124:19, 131:13, 135:24,

143:23, 150:10, 152:2, 153:23, 153:24, 153:25,

163:21, 165:18 fallen [5] - 18:21,

137:6, 140:1, 151:25, 152:18

falling [3] - 144:24, 152:3, 221:1 fallopian [1] - 125:8

false [1] - 42:5 familiar [13] - 25:6, 25:25, 26:5, 31:2,

32:14, 39:22, 83:3, 139:20, 197:19,

197:24, 199:1, 209:19, 219:12 family [9] - 37:3,

55:14, 55:16, 61:6, 61:7, 104:14, 174:3, 210:12, 224:3

far [26] - 4:14, 28:13, 34:22, 60:14, 62:6, 65:3, 76:16, 84:20,

87:5, 102:19, 129:22, 155:11, 158:12, 165:16, 170:10, 180:15, 198:22,

199:12, 201:17,

face [8] - 81:7,

CAUCOS | 11 - 404. 11 27:1, 38:17, 39:25, exchange [3] - 8:3, 40:24, 41:20 245:21, 246:5 explanations [1] excisional [1] -125:10 26:19 excuse [5] - 14:17, explosive [2] -<u>140:1, 140:2</u> 84:17, 85:4, 89:12, 178:17 express [1] - 43:1 executed[2] - 67:25, expressed[1] - 58:9 extended [7] - 27:11, 68:10 66:5, 74:9, 96:23, exhibit [4] - 11:8, 12:9, 12:10, 247:16 160:9, 172:24, 224:19 extended-release [5] Exhibit [27] - 5:2, - 27:11, 66:5, 74:9, <u>5:7, 5:8, 5:9, 5:10,</u> 96:23, 172:24 5:21, 6:6, 6:7, 11:8, extensive [5] -11:18, 12:9, 12:18, 38:23, 76:3, 88:7, 12:21, 13:1, 64:15, 96:18, 177:25 64:17, 194:19, 195:6, 227:6, 227:11, external [1] - 103:12 227:20, 228:3, 228:6, extra [1] - 31:20 245:25, 246:2, 253:25 extractions [1] - 41:3 **EXHIBITS** [1] - 2:8 extremes [1] - 92:12 exhibits [1] - 12:17 extremities [4] -

F

<u>162:24, 170:13,</u> 185:8, 185:14

135:15, 138:3,

140:14, 141:7

extremity [10] -

135:16, 135:17,

146:20, 147:16,

147:17, 148:10,

149:10, 150:24,

151:12, 153:5

experience [13] -

43:5, 66:4, 73:6, 73:8,

exist[1] - 109:23

109:19

52:22

105:20

existed [2] - 82:9,

expect [2] - 16:19,

expected [1] -

expense [2] -

203:18, 203:20

119:21, 120:7,

156:19, 211:11

expensive [4] -

201:18, 214:7, 214:11, 214:14, 219:14, 245:7, 253:21 farm [2] - 35:24, 48:24 fashion[1] - 21:1 fast [2] - 66:12, 234:25 faster [3] - 49:7, 106:18, 243:9 fastest [2] - 167:4, 167:16 father [1] - 68:10 favoring [2] - 91:12 fax [3] - 183:2, 183:7, 246:19 faxed [2] - 115:10, 115:12 faxing [1] - 182:24 **FDA**[2] - 75:6, <u>164:21</u> **FDA's** [1] - 164:24 Fearin [3] - 124:7, 124:16, 124:17 Fearin's [1] - 124:8 February [3] - 55:10, 175:20, 254:9 Federal [3] - 181:2, <u>184:14, 184:1</u>6 federal [1] - 178:11 federally [2] - 56:8, 56:17 federally-qualified [2] - 56:8, 56:17 **FedEx** [2] - 188:11, 188:12 FedExed [5] - 165:1, 165:7, 165:13, 188:12, 188:19 FedExing [4] - 164:6, 164:9, 164:16, 173:8 fee [7] - 185:23, <u>186:22, 186:25,</u> 187:1, 187:19, 189:4, 189:14 feed [1] - 210:12 feet [5] - 59:3, 59:22, <u>68:22, 135:25, 144:4</u> Felicia [3] - 71:11, 75:15, 84:9 fell [3] - 124:19, 136:3, 154:1 felt [9] - 38:17, 95:4, 113:18, 132:2, 159:9, 171:1, 218:20, 245:8, 255:9 female [3] - 176:10, 176:11, 229:15 females [1] - 229:13

fentanyl [1] - 235:25

few [24] - 25:20, 26:25, 30:4, 52:21, 55:21, 56:11, 57:7, 57:18, 60:22, 63:6, 63:9, 89:3, 96:20, 106:21, 125:6, 161:14, 164:11, 178:10, 181:21, 183:1, 187:20, 188:17, 215:23, 244:1 fibromyalgia_[2] -150:6, 150:12 field [2] - 205:4, <u>217:22</u> fifth [1] - 142:7 Fighting [3] - 87:1, 88:11, 186:23

figure [2] - 187:20, 201:16 figures [1] - 209:10 file [3] - 84:15, 119:17, 158:12 filed [1] - 3:11 files [3] - 221:21, 222:2, 243:13 fill [42] - 26:11, 27:1, 28:4, 28:9, 28:16,

<u>29:11, 29:15, 30:1,</u> 30:10, 35:16, 36:9, 40:10, 40:16, 40:22, 41:22, 42:7, 42:17, 43:23, 44:10, 44:16, 44:24, 76:4, 85:25, 86:2, 102:8, 130:11, 130:13, 131:7, 168:12, 168:21, 169:11, 169:13, 171:6, 182:6, 192:25, 236:13, 240:5, 240:11, 241:13, 243:6, 248:13

filled_[29] - 28:10, 30:4, 37:24, 38:3, 42:7, 45:3, 77:6, 104:3, 105:24, 105:25, 110:15, 110:20, 112:4, 130:14, 131:4, 133:13, 135:4, 183:3, 231:9, 236:11, 236:17, 236:18,

241:14, 241:24, 242:15, 242:23 filling [7] - 29:17, 34:18, 36:2, 36:3, 36:11, 37:16, 183:5

238:20, 239:12,

final_[2] - 21:4, <u>121:15</u>

finance [1] - 209:24

finances [1] - 199:6 financial [2] -156:18, 211:7 findings [19] - 82:21, 91:7, 92:24, 107:8, 109:11, 112:14,

113:20, 115:2, 116:23, 122:18, <u>129:23, 130:7, 135:3,</u> 136:9, 137:9, 149:8, 153:11, 223:6 fine [2] - 94:21,

212:17 fined [1] - 61:3 finish_[2] - 237:2, 237:7

finished [5] - 89:7,

40:25, 46:22, 51:2,

52:10, 52:21, 60:1,

60:5, 66:19, 75:23,

76:17, 77:15, 77:23,

<u>78:18, 80:4, 80:8,</u>

83:21, 86:18, 91:6,

95:16, 99:3, 102:14,

<u>107:14, 122:13,</u>

<u>136:21, 154:21,</u>

<u>165:17, 165:18,</u>

<u>170:12, 178:11,</u>

<u>178:16, 179:15,</u>

179:21, 183:14,

190:18, 202:25,

203:11, 206:19,

220:24, 222:14,

first-time [2] -

190:18, 233:7

125:4, 125:13,

125:2, 195:25

182:2

222:15, 232:3, 233:7,

235:6, 235:8, 237:20,

239:1, 246:20, 249:12

fisher [7] - 68:12,

125:22, 126:3, 170:2,

Fisher [3] - 20:24,

Fisher's [1] - 125:17

fisher's [4] - 67:10,

five [10] - 25:1, 97:1,

224:2, 251:2, 256:20,

five-month[1] -

85:8, 125:4, 126:2

126:19, 139:25,

163:17, 175:20,

256:21

175:20

fixed_[1] - 163:20 flag [12] - 26:20, 27:10, 38:15, 39:9, 40:13, 41:7, 41:20, 42:1, 42:2, 43:14, 43:16, 44:9

flagged [1] - 34:17 flags [5] - 26:13, 26:15, 39:7, 45:2, <u>45:6</u>

flight [1] - 18:22 flippant_[1] - 235:21 float [1] - 24:5 floating [1] - 24:4

floods [1] - 47:22

Tiusneu [2] - 191.20, 254:23 flushing [5] - 197:4, 197:9, 197:11, 254:22, 254:23 focus_[2] - 80:23, <u>155:3</u> focused [6] - 80:23, 81:3, 117:21, 118:8, 121:13, 249:19 follow [12] - 45:17, 70:23, 84:19, 89:22, <u>134:3, 167:10,</u> 197:16, 213:20, 214:18, 215:6, 223:21, 257:24 follow-up [2] - 84:19, 223:21

followed [6] - 25:18, 33:11, 62:25, 65:19, 153:3, 169:25 following [3] -

102:17, 162:22, 191:10 follows_[2] - 22:8,

46:23

followup [2] - 70:16, <u>171:21</u>

foot [2] - 151:21, <u> 211:11</u> football [3] - 41:10,

FOR [1] - 1:3 for-profit [1] - 10:16 Force [12] - 51:1,

53:13, 205:22, 209:24, 225:17,

<u>139:9, 147:25</u>

fled [1] - 221:4

225:18, 226:2, 226:5, 226:14, 226:18 force[1] - 87:4 Force's [1] - 51:4 forced [1] - 226:6 forceful [2] - 32:4, 45:5 forearm [2] - 149:14, 153:3 forestry [1] - 47:15 forget [1] - 104:4 Form [15] - 93:23, 110:13, 113:5, 114:9, 124:15, 125:4, 130:9,

131:4, 132:5, 133:13, 137:3, 144:1, 146:1,

<u>75:25, 76:1, 76:3,</u> 77:9, 82:17, 83:8, <u>84:18, 88:6, 94:1,</u> 2:12, 102:13, 109:1, 110:20,

form [26] - 68:18,

<u>146:10, 147:7</u>

117:15, 121:24, 132:11, 139:2, 139:23, 146:15,

<u>154:21, 169:23,</u> 191:18, 197:12, <u>197:14, 236:16</u>

Form) [1] - 84:18 formed [1] - 153:10 former [3] - 87:25,

118:15, 209:17 forms [7] - 71:17, 79:24, 88:5, 88:8,

115:17, 189:1, 212:13 Fort [1] - 50:1 forth [1] - 229:3 forward [7] - 66:12, 70:24, 71:2, 101:15,

113:4, 115:21, 138:24 fought [1] - 51:10

foundation [1] -159:1

four [19] - 19:9, 23:21, 37:1, 47:8, 51:18, 51:20, 51:23, 66:1, 97:1, 103:8, 118:17, 130:19, 132:12, 156:23,

158:15, 163:17, 201:8, 213:14, 224:2

four-year [3] - 51:18, 51:20, 51:23

fracture [5] - 108:18, 116:1, 116:13, 121:2, 149:14

fractures [5] -100:22, 108:19, <u>109:3, 111:1</u>

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

frank[1] - 152:15 Frank [5] - 97:25, 100:1, 152:5, 152:6, 156.7 Franklin [1] - 152:7 frankly [1] - 11:7 fraud [1] - 8:8 free [2] - 231:16, 231:20 frequently [2] -80:16, 104:1 freshman[1] - 142:8 Friday [1] - 17:21 friend [2] - 176:16, <u> 177:1</u> friends [1] - 30:3 front [10] - 60:18, 63:12, 76:9, 77:8, 79:9, 88:19, 123:2, 148:19, 169:23, <u>186:11</u> full [9] - 22:13, 23:21, 24:1, 24:5, 55:18, 101:20, 102:2, 163:14, 208:4 full-time [2] - 24:1, 24:5 fully[1] - 5:9 function [4] - 74:23, 87:22, 173:24, 249:20 functional [2] -102:3, 103:14 functionality [1] -172:25 functioning [1] -250:10 fund [2] - 54:23, 206:20 funded[1] - 56:10 funding [2] - 206:23, 234:11 funds [3] - 156:19, 187:13, 187:21 fuzzies [2] - 27:16, 41:22 **FX**[1] - 108:19

G

G89.1 [1] - 97:19 G89.21 [1] - 98:20 G89.4_[2] - 96:12, 98:21 G892.1_[1] - 96:12 gain [1] - 142:5 game [2] - 41:10, 139:9 Gap [1] - 1:24 garbage [1] - 220:5 gas [1] - 234:12

gastric[4] - 170:2, 181:18, 181:24, 182:2 gathered [1] - 130:25 gathering [1] -240:23 gauze [1] - 41:4 Gazelle [2] - 30:1, 30:6 General [1] - 157:7 general [7] - 27:22, <u>52:23, 56:1, 71:16,</u> 77:16, 145:16, 226:4 generalization [1] -243:22 generally [4] - 27:21, 30:16, 34:1, 94:2 Geneva [4] - 107:22, 107:23, 107:24,

109:17 gentleman [3] -<u>19:13, 19:16, 86:24</u> gentlemen [11] - 3:2, 21:16, 45:15, 46:13, 89:19, 89:24, 104:20, 134:3, 159:2, 237:1, 257:20 George [2] - 126:9

given [17] - 19:7, 21:5, 38:12, 38:17, 40:11, 53:19, 53:20, 56:19, 58:17, 96:18, 136:3, 181:13, 185:25, 196:19, 211:4, 215:1, 248:4 glove [3] - 67:11, 202:1, 202:13 goal [8] - 62:10, 66:7, 74:25, 94:4, 155:1, 170:19,

170:22, 171:14 goals [1] - 250:8 God [2] - 22:1, 46:19 gout [2] - 70:7, 70:9 governed [1] - 206:8 Government [15] -3:12, 3:15, 3:23, 4:16, 4:24, 5:1, 5:12, 5:19, 8:8, 9:1, 9:3, 13:7,

15:2, 16:10, 16:24 Government's [8] -156:13, 194:19, 227:6, 227:11, 228:3, 228:6, 245:25, 246:2 **governor**[1] - 59:5 grade [1] - 142:7

gradual [1] - 123:13 gradually [2] -147:10, 149:3

graduate [2] - 47:11, 51:22

graduated [10] -23:10, 48:20, 49:8, 49:9, 49:13, 49:17, 49:18, 52:3, 179:12, 203:22 graduation[1] -51:20 grand [1] - 209:8 grandfather [1] -<u>49:20</u>

51:10 grandkids [1] - 174:1 grant_[3] - 13:5, 13:16, 56:10

grandfathers[1] -

grant-funded [1] -<u>56:10</u>

habit_[1] - 97:17 habits [1] - 141:24 Hail [2] - 12:1, 71:14 half [9] - 29:13, 34:8, 34:20, 36:20, 48:5, 61:16, 64:22, 179:8, 223:11 hall [2] - 59:19, 59:21

hand[4] - 21:23,

46:16, 81:6, 101:19

handed [8] - 12:12, 77:5, 77:7, 130:12, 227:23, 236:8, 236:10 handle [1] - 43:4 handled_[1] - 169:23 handout [1] - 170:18 handouts [1] - 171:4

head [15] - 33:17, 72:7, 81:5, 100:2, 100:7, 100:22, 101:14, 101:18, 103:8, 123:12, 124:10, 128:18, 139:11. 151:2 head-on [1] - 103:8 headache [1] - 98:18 headed [1] - 53:15 heads_[1] - 65:9 heal [2] - 103:9, 123:8 Health_[12] - 3:13, 3:21, 7:5, 7:16, 51:4, 52:5, 56:24, 56:25, 57:2, 193:8, 207:4,

249:15 health [17] - 3:21, 7:14, 10:17, 10:18, 13:14, 56:8, 56:9, <u>56:10, 56:17, 96:20, </u> <u>115:12, 166:21,</u>

173:3, 173:5, 249:20, 250:8 healthcare [6] - 6:21,

<u>159:19, 246:24,</u> 247:11, 249:19, 253:9 Healthcare [10] -

<u>193:9, 193:10,</u> 193:17, 195:1, 200:3, 202:9, 203:16, 203:25, 249:14,

<u>249:16</u> hear [3] - 5:18, 21:12, 73:15

heard [7] - 8:21, 21:7, 72:21, 105:22, 164:6, 222:18, 230:24 hearing [1] - 11:3

hearsay [2] - 27:19, 157:20

heart [5] - 99:9, 113:2, 160:4, 160:24, 164:5

Heather [12] - 11:24, 37:9, 37:16, 37:17, 37:18, 131:3, 131:4, 131:7, 254:8, 254:9, 254:12, 255:14 Heather's [1] - 38:22

held [10] - 21:14, 45:18, 46:12, 89:23, 90:10, 134:5, 134:20, 237:12, 237:16, 257:25

helmet [1] - 136:24 help_[32] - 11:16, 13:13, 22:1, 36:8, 46:19, 48:17, 51:14,

114.40, 114.44, 230. 14, 230. ID, 129:25, 144:20, 238:16, 239:19, 151:20, 153:4 241:10, 241:20, greatly [1] - 84:7 248:20, 249:1 Greensboro [4] handwritings[1] -47:6, 55:15, 56:21, 41:15 hard [6] - 40:15, 61:7 grew [2] - 48:23, 72:20. 86:20. 110:1. 48:24 180:17, 208:9 gross [1] - 208:5 hardware [1] ground_[2] - 138:19, 161:14 164:18 Harlow [13] - 127:14, grounds [1] - 14:23 <u>127:16, 128:1,</u> groundwork [1] -<u>128:15, 128:16,</u> <u>59:11</u> <u>129:19, 130:16,</u> group [1] - 164:1 <u>130:17, 155:24, 156:1</u> guess [6] - 6:11, harm [3] - 31:16, 179:15, 179:22 8:13, 50:11, 58:6, harmful [1] - 247:10 65:16, 111:23 guessing [1] - 78:6 Harp [1] - 3:24 guesstimate [1] -Harris [1] - 215:21 <u>25:1</u>4 Harrogate [1] - 50:6 guesstimation[1] -Hartshorn [11] -33:9 guidance [1] - 96:19

11:24, 12:3, 20:23, 37:9, 37:18, 75:2, 131:3, 131:4, 131:7, <u>254:8, 255:14</u> Hartshorn's [2] -

37:16, 44:17 Hassel [2] - 118:2, 120:18

hats [1] - 87:13 HAYES_[2] - 2:3, 22:6 Haves [10] - 21:18, 22:14, 22:16, 22:23, 23:3, 29:5, 40:8,

44:16, 166:3

н

gymnast[1] - 142:7

gynecology [1] -

guide [3] - 76:6,

guided [1] - 5:23

77:21, 229:12

guy [1] - 9:20

52:11

H-a-y-e-s [1] - 22:16 Haaser [1] - 142:10

72:1, 73:10, 74:13, 76:5, 88:2, 142:21, 159:9, 159:11, 159:17, 160:6, 160:10, 163:9, 173:14, 173:23, 210:16, 211:6, 211:22, 217:4, 217:8, 217:10, 225:2, 227:15, 244:10, 245:18, 250:2 helped [6] - 49:20, 56:17, 84:4, 104:11, 104:12, 243:11 helpful [3] - 82:11, 88:9, 102:1 helping [4] - 29:19, 29:25, 48:13, 173:19 helps [1] - 12:13 hematoma[1] -147:1 Henry [3] - 69:1, 195:16, 196:7 herein [2] - 22:7, 46:22 herself [1] - 83:10 high [10] - 47:11, <u>47:14, 65:20, 69:22,</u> <u>121:4, 147:25,</u> <u>158:11, 158:17,</u> 204:22, 245:8 High [2] - 47:12, <u>47:13</u> high" [2] - 72:21, 73:7 high-level [1] - 69:22 high-powered [1] -245:8 high-risk[1] - 158:11 higher [3] - 27:4, 75:1, 121:5 highlighted [1] -251:10 highly [2] - 4:13, <u>250:6</u> himself_[3] - 14:16, 25:8, 253:19 hindsight [1] -<u>160:11</u> hip_[8] - 108:1, 108:22, 109:4, 109:5, 144:5, 144:6, 147:2, 149:16 HIPAA [2] - 197:6, 219:1 Hippocratic [2] -179:11, 179:14 hips [2] - 131:10, 145:10 hire [3] - 215:20,

229:19, 229:22 hired_[5] - 60:4, 88:21, 202:22, 215:18, 215:21 histories [1] - 104:13 history [20] - 7:15, 27:15, 40:7, 81:16, 81:17, 88:8, 92:25, 101:5, 104:14, 115:1, <u>116:24, 137:6, 142:7,</u> 146:12, 150:4, 153:9, 162:13, 162:14, 209:19 hit [2] - 100:7, 128:18 hmm [1] - 36:19 hold [1] - 175:8 holder [1] - 89:8 holding [1] - 101:13 holistic [3] - 13:22, 170:22, 249:19 holler [1] - 100:5 home [10] - 53:8, 61:9, 61:11, 62:11, 62:21, 97:1, 174:3, <u>182:6, 244:11, 255:8</u> homeschooled [1] -47:12 honest [3] - 31:24, 86:14, 86:17 honestly_[2] - 65:18, 87:21 Honor [83] - 3:4, 3:9, 4:23, 4:25, 5:14, 5:20, 6:9, 7:20, 8:12, 9:1, 9:25, 10:9, 11:15, 12:11, 13:18, 15:4, 15:5, 15:8, 17:7, 17:10, 18:8, 18:18, 20:12, 21:11, 27:17, 28:20, 28:22, 44:11, 45:11, 46:7, 46:10, 63:24, 64:14, 65:6, 73:15, 73:20, 73:25, 77:25, 84:12, 90:6, 90:21, 91:3, 94:10, 95:6, 100:9, 100:15, 111:13, 114:20, 119:12, 120:2, 121:16, 121:23, 122:2, 126:15, 134:8, 134:22, 137:24, <u>157:10, 157:17,</u> 158:23, 161:24, 164:15, 164:23, 166:16, 167:9, 173:10, 175:3, 178:5, 180:24, 226:22, 228:2, 234:17, 237:14, 237:18,

245:24, 247:13, 254:16, 256:8, 256:13, 257:1, 257:3, 257:8, 257:19 HONORABLE [1] -1:11 Honorable [1] -225:24 honorable [1] -226:11 Hope [24] - 200:18, 200:22, 209:8, 209:10, 209:14, 210:4, 210:9, 210:17, 210:22, 210:24, 211:2, 212:22, 213:2, 213:8, 215:8, 216:11,

173:1, 182:5, 217:14,

hoping [2] - 17:25,

Hopkins [10] - 132:5,

132:6, 132:9, 132:24,

<u>133:5, 133:9, 133:14</u>

horrific [1] - 35:12

horse [2] - 126:13,

horses [1] - 126:18

hospice [5] - 35:11,

hospital [18] - 30:17,

35:16, 36:6, 37:10,

37:2, 37:6, 49:19,

52:12, 53:5, 53:15,

54:22, 59:1, 61:16,

167:3. 204:24. 205:9.

hotel [1] - 255:10

37:13, 201:11, 250:23

hours [16] - 17:20,

23:22, 24:7, 34:20,

36:20, 39:13, 53:6,

64:8, 64:10, 64:22,

66:1, 85:22, 201:12,

224:2, 238:10, 248:5

hours' [1] - 33:24

house [3] - 59:2,

HPMP_[20] - 3:22,

4:5, 4:9, 6:9, 6:17,

201:5, 202:6

hour [4] - 34:8,

95:1, 98:4, 166:6,

horrible [1] - 204:20

220:2, 250:10

18:5

144:25

166:5

206:20

7:3, 8:3, 8:5, 10:14, 13:9, 13:21, 14:6, 14:9, 14:11, 14:22, 14:24 Hubbard [5] -133:25. 134:25. 135:7, 135:23, 155:22 Hubbard's [1] -135:21 human [1] - 101:8 hunch [1] - 138:24 hundreds [1] - 82:4 Hurley [7] - 136:6, 136:7, 136:9, 136:10, 136:14, 136:17, <u>247:15</u>

6:18, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 182:10, 182:16, 182:19, 182:20, 182:24, 183:9, 183:17, 183:23, 196:20 IIs [1] - 30:9 ill_[1] - 255:9 illegal [2] - 13:15, 71:17 <u>illness [3] - 7:13,</u> 7:14, 76:5 illnesses [2] - 71:23, 73:11 imbalance [1] -<u>141:23</u> immediate [9] -65:20, 66:8, 66:9, 74:7, 96:24, 172:21, 182:4, 184:7, 184:8 immediate-release 4] - 66:8, 66:9, 74:7, 96:24

immediately [10] -

hydrocodone [2] -196:21, 198:11 Hydromorphone [1] - 32:18 hydromorphone [2] - 196:21, 198:11

ibuprofen_[5] - 70:8, 70:12, 70:13, 70:15, 70:17 ICD [2] - 83:16, 96:7 ICD-10[3] - 83:19, 99:17, 99:18 ICD-7 [1] - 128:5 ICD-9 [9] - 83:17, 99:16, 107:5, 108:4, 112:10, 116:19, 126:23, 128:6, 139:20 ice [1] - 151:25 ICU [2] - 30:17, 70:19 ID[2] - 30:19, 30:24 Idaho_[2] - 228:9, 228:10 idea [8] - 48:17, 80:25, 181:12, <u>187:14, 187:15,</u> 187:17, 187:18, <u>241:23</u> identify [1] - 162:15 ignorance [1] - 30:8 **II**_[18] - 32:8, 42:14,

42:15, 51:10, 162:23,

175:23, 177:2,

177:20, 179:2,

6:23, 8:4, 9:11, 59:11, 79:13, 79:22, 89:2, 130:6, 161:9, 168:8 impact [2] - 3:6, <u>73:13</u> impairment [1] -6:13 impairs [1] - 7:14 impeach[1] - 4:16 impingement [1] -92:14 implement_[3] -69:18, 69:23, 86:22 implementing [1] -214:1 importance [1] -111:11 important [15] -102:9, 103:5, 103:25, 104:5, 104:17, 175:6, 175:8, 175:10, 175:11, 232:2, 246:23, 247:7, 251:7, 252:11, 253:8 impression [1] -159:23 improve_[2] - 74:23, 74:24 improved [5] - 173:5, 249:20, 250:9, 250:10 improvement [2] -84:23, 85:2 improving [1] -<u>85:19</u> <u>IN [1] - 1:2</u> in-person [1] -

185:15

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

inadmissible [1] -27:19 incident [2] - 38:6, 152:2 include [1] - 179:4 included [1] - 231:24 including [5] - 73:11, 96:22, 171:5, 249:21, 250:5 income [2] - 163:20, 202:20 inconvenient[1] -237:3 incorporated [1] -123:20 increased_[5] -95:21, 95:25, 96:23, 152:4, 251:13 increases [1] -102:23 independent [4] -<u>111:19, 111:22,</u> <u>125:21, 202:18</u> **INDEX** [1] - 2:1 Indiana [4] - 43:23, 228:9, 228:10, 228:12 indicate [15] - 85:17, 91:18, 91:21, 98:10, 105:8, 108:18, 112:19, 127:19, 129:8, 129:22, 146:2, 148:21, 179:7, 179:10, 198:2 indicated [40] - 3:15, 15:24, 16:8, 21:7, 46:3, 82:2, 91:24, 93:3, 93:14, 107:8, 109:1, 112:15, 123:13, 126:11, 126:17, 126:18, 127:20, 130:18, 131:9, 135:23, 137:6, 140:5, 142:5, 142:7, 142:19, 146:22, 147:9, 147:21, <u>151:14, 151:19,</u> 151:25, 152:3, <u>152:17, 153:13,</u> <u>153:23, 164:21,</u> 164:24, 192:2, 257:10 indicates [7] -<u>107:16, 108:17,</u> <u>139:10, 146:11,</u> <u>146:13, 146:25,</u> <u>197:12</u> indicating [7] -117:10, 142:23, 142:24, 144:3, 181:6, 182:3, 188:9 indication [1] - 239:7

indictment[1] -75:24 individual [2] -158:22, 249:20 Industrial [1] -220:21 infection [1] - 123:7 inference[1] -218:17 influx [1] - 220:22 inform [1] - 154:21 information [38] -3:13, 5:5, 11:11, 12:2, 26:1, 27:15, 30:21, 33:19, 40:19, 66:3, 76:4, 76:9, 80:1, 82:6, 93:9, 93:12, 94:23, 95:17, 102:13, 102:15, 106:13, 110:23, 115:18, 126:6, 162:6, 186:11, 236:22, 238:20, 239:22, 240:24, 241:14, 241:15, <u>243:8, 243:9, 247:10,</u> 251:8 informed [4] - 54:24, 66:21, 158:12, 206:19 Initial [41] - 99:2, 110:13, 113:4, 114:9, 118:4, 123:15, 124:8, 125:4, 125:17, 126:21, 127:25, 129:19, 130:2, 131:3, 131:15, 132:5, 132:13, 133:5, 133:13, 135:1, 136:6, 136:14, 137:2, 139:14, 140:8, 140:25, 141:17, 143:13, 144:15, 144:22, 145:17, 146:1, 146:9, 147:7, <u>147:13, 148:4, 150:2,</u> 150:21, 151:8, 153:1, 153:15 initial [49] - 3:14, 17:18, 67:20, 84:19, 88:6, 92:3, 97:12, 102:7, 108:14, 109:2, 110:23, 116:17, 117:15, 118:13,

122:11, 129:1,

130:15, 137:16,

137:17, 140:20,

146:15, 146:21,

147:3, 147:14,

142:3, 143:1, 144:8,

indicted [3] - 36:4,

36:14, 36:16

148:13, 148:14, 149:5, 149:6, 149:18, 151:4, 151:17, 152:5, 158:5, 158:7, 159:6, 159:7, 162:25, 171:6, 171:11, 171:16, 171:21, 171:24, 172:1, 172:11, 186:17, 223:18 initials_[2] - 50:14, <u>186:4</u> injured [11] - 108:22, 114:12, 117:16, 121:3, 121:7, 136:21, 138:21, 150:10, <u>150:11, 151:16, 154:1</u> injuries [20] - 80:15,

156:19, 156:21, 157:3, 157:5, 167:5, 192:24, 212:14, 212:15, 212:16, 244:17, 244:20, 252:7, 253:5, 253:7, 253:14, 253:16, 253:17 Intake [14] - 110:13. 113:4, 114:9, 124:15, 125:4, 130:9, 131:3, 132:5, 133:13, 137:3, 143:25, 146:1, 147:7, 150:3 intake [6] - 76:1, 76:16, 139:2, 139:23, 142:17, 171:6

204:1, 206:3, 225:19, 225:22 interrupt[3] - 76:19, 202:24, 236:25 interstate [1] - 54:3 Interventional [2] -63:18, 64:5 interventions [1] -84:21 interview [3] - 79:14, 91:8, 110:21 interviewed [2] -65:23, 142:20 interviews [2] -56:18, 158:9 intolerant [1] - 169:9 introduce [3] - 3:23, 4:13, 7:25 introduced [5] -

147:23, 147:24 injury [26] - 91:23, 3:23 103:7, 108:15, 108:16, 109:2, 109:7, <u>114:13, 117:13,</u> 120:24, 123:3, 124:16, 127:16, 127:20, 127:21, 132:10, 133:15, 136:5, 136:20, 136:22, 136:25, 219:24, 219:25 137:5, 144:23, 149:2, 151:3, 153:24 <u>- 71:19</u> innocence [1] -16:11 217:11 inputs_[1] - 72:16 inside [3] - 57:22, 57:19, 57:23 <u>58:10, 165:10</u> interests [2] inspection [5] -<u>160:24, 164:5</u> 213:20, 214:6, 214:19, 215:5, 223:25 inspectors [5] -218:10, 219:20, 220:15, 221:8, 221:20 206:21, 206:22, instance [1] - 213:12 249:22 instead [1] - 224:7 instituted[1] - 197:4 2:13 instruct [3] - 16:7, 16:8, 16:12 83:16 instructed [1] -220:8 instruction [1] -

intended [2] - 3:16, intensive[1] - 64:11 intent_[5] - 8:9, 11:1, 62:5, 173:9, 173:14 intention [4] - 18:1, 69:1, 174:19, 250:13 intentions [3] -<u>159:16, 159:17, 160:3</u> interaction [2] interchangeably [1] interest_[2] - 58:9, interested_[2] interim [1] - 94:2 intern [1] - 206:7 internal [7] - 52:12, 54:21, 54:23, 54:25, International [1] international [1] internet [1] - 5:22 internship [19] -6:11, 51:21, 51:23, 52:2, 52:4, 52:8,

53:17, 53:21, 54:1,

54:9, 54:19, 54:20,

95:1, 203:24, 203:25,

4:24, 5:7, 13:15, 193:14, 194:20 nvented [2] -<u>119:10, 119:11</u> Inventory [6] - 84:18, 93:23, 236:10, 236:13, 236:18, 239:6 invest [5] - 156:20, 192:2, 192:5, 192:8, 192:12 investigated[2] -154:24, 156:16 investigating [1] -192:17 investigation [1] -191:22 investigations [2] -111:19, 111:22 investing [1] -<u>192:13</u> investor [3] - 191:16, <u>191:25, 192:1</u> investors [1] - 192:3 involuntary [1] -79:18 involve[1] - 216:4 involved [16] - 12:5, 14:6, 14:9, 35:25, 49:15, 50:25, 51:6, 91:18, 91:21, 100:2, 107:16, 118:17, 139:5, 161:25, 213:5 involves [2] - 14:22, 139:8 <u>involving</u> [2] - 11:25, 116:18 **iPhone** [2] - 193:19, 193:21 IRS [5] - 67:16, 68:1, 202:2, 202:12, 202:14 issuance[1] - 181:3

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

insurance [23] -

156:15, 156:16,

27:10, 96:20, 119:22,

<u>184:13</u>

issue_[21] - 57:11, 81:3, 92:6, 106:6, 106:25, 108:1, 109:5, 117:14, 124:14, 129:9, 129:10, 129:24, 143:19, 143:20, 156:23, 186:8, 208:20, 240:16, 240:19, 244:25, 245:1 issued [4] - 66:13, 170:11, 185:20, 240:12 issues [30] - 6:13, 13:13, 15:17, 55:15, 71:24, 76:6, 85:18, 95:21, 101:6, 106:21, 106:22, 107:1, 107:11, 107:25, 108:25, 117:22, 125:12, 129:12, <u>131:10, 131:11,</u> <u>136:1, 145:24,</u> <u>159:16, 181:5, 197:6,</u> 208:17, 227:15, 240:10, 245:16 items [1] - 211:4 itself [1] - 61:13 IVs_[1] - 37:2

J

Jack [2] - 147:19, 155:14 jail [1] - 32:5 **JAMES** [1] - 1:11 James [2] - 143:8, 143:13 January [2] - 175:19, 248:6 jasmithers@gmail. com [1] - 194:4 Jason_[3] - 109:16, 110:11. 156:5 Jeffersonville [2] -43:23, 228:8 Jennifer [1] - 146:21 **Jerry** [2] - 144:15, 144:17 Jersey [2] - 48:22, 49:1 Jessica_[2] - 29:20, 148:13 Jessie [10] - 137:2, 137:5, 137:15, 138:10, 138:15, 139:2, 139:3, 139:12, 234:1, 235:16 Jessie's [1] - 137:16 Jessies [5] - 174:11,

232:16, 232:21,

233:4, 233:14 Jewell_[3] - 139:22, 139:24, 140:11 Jewell's [1] - 139:23 Jikad [1] - 48:12 Jim [1] - 59:5 job [15] - 39:14, <u>56:14, 56:19, 201:18,</u> 202:23, 207:1, 207:11, 216:2, 216:4, 229:19, 229:23, 243:10, 243:11, 243:18, 243:23 jobs [3] - 52:20, 52:24, 207:2 Joel [9] - 2:10, 7:11, 46:15, 47:4, 47:5,

194:7, 227:2, 235:10, 235:13 **JOEL** [3] - 1:8, 2:5, 46:21 John [1] - 128:15

Johnson [5] -234:13, 234:14, 235:5, 235:17, 235:19 Johnson-Rose [3] -234:13, 235:5, 235:17 joined [1] - 47:18

joint [3] - 145:8, 145:9, 148:12 Jonathan [2] - 54:16,

54:17

Jones [1] - 176:7 JONES [1] - 1:11 Josh [1] - 220:7 Joshua [1] - 143:25 **Jr**_[3] - 1:22, 234:23,

<u>235:4</u> Juan_[4] - 198:23, 199:24, 202:16, 203:9 Judge [5] - 11:22,

14:10, 14:21, 20:17, 20:24

JUDGE_[1] - 1:11 judge [1] - 40:15 judgment [6] - 35:15, <u>53:8, 163:2, 191:13,</u>

224:18, 255:13 Juhan [1] - 1:19 July [11] - 47:9, 50:8, 60:18, 63:21, 64:6,

195:20, 221:5, 221:12, 222:8, 222:14, 222:15 June [23] - 49:9, 55:5, 58:15, 60:2,

60:18, 204:11, 204:13, 206:15, 206:20, 206:25, 207:15, 211:25, 212:19, 213:9, 215:8, 215:18, 216:11, 216:17, 217:18, 221:7, 221:13, 222:16

JURY [1] - 1:11 jury [54] - 8:16, 10:22, 11:3, 11:16, 14:24, 16:7, 16:8, 16:9, 16:12, 21:13, 21:14, 45:18, 46:11, 46:12, 47:3, 71:8, 75:17, 75:25, 89:16, 89:23, 90:5, 90:9, 90:10, 97:8, 105:22, 120:5, 134:5, 134:17,

134:19, 134:20,

154:19, 157:20,

150.22 161.2 161.0

20:19, 23:11, 25:22, 28:16, 40:19, 42:24, 52:15, 52:16, 57:11, 57:20, 63:10, 63:17, 65:13, 71:14, 78:22, 87:22, 92:4, 95:8, 99:24, 100:4, 102:6, 108:25, 148:18, 163:25, 182:7, 184:20, 187:18, 197:24, 208:15, 211:7, 255:11 kitchen [1] - 66:22 Kmart [4] - 23:21, 24:6, 24:13, 29:18 knee [13] - 129:10,

131:10, 147:25,

knowledge [9] -

157:11, 158:21,

78:13, 82:3, 100:17,

225:6

landing [1] - 152:2 landlord [1] - 221:1 large [7] - 58:17, 59:2, 59:3, 59:6, 67:11, 67:13, 147:1 larger [1] - 33:10 largest [1] - 161:15 Larry [3] - 153:15, 157:14, 157:22 Lassiter [1] - 30:4 last [25] - 17:25, 18:5, 18:22, 22:15, 31:8, 50:14, 62:2, 66:1, 68:14, 82:19, 97:4, 118:18, 178:19, 218:10, 220:9, 230:24, 233:18, 234:22, 235:3, 235:19, 235:20, 237:1, 237:25, 238:10, 257:11 ate [6] - 17:21,

209:1, 209:3, 229:25, 230:14, 257:21

Law [1] - 1:23 law [18] - 42:10, 61:5, 87:3, 87:25, 95:4, 180:21, 184:9, <u>185:4, 201:1, 213:20,</u> 214:1, 214:5, 214:18, 214:21, 214:22, 215:6, 223:20, 223:24

laws [6] - 24:21, 30:13, 60:24, 176:1, 219:13, 223:13

leading [2] - 158:24, 256:13

league [2] - 41:11, 61:17

lean [1] - 138:24 learn [6] - 43:4, 79:16, 95:8, 95:9, 184:25, 185:1

learned [4] - 66:3, 79:17, 86:19, 166:13 learning [1] - 43:5

least [15] - 14:8, 17:22, 17:24, 34:7, 64:9, 85:22, 95:23, 118:17, 158:16, 183:6, 200:16,

201:12, 213:14, 235:19, 251:15

leave [12] - 30:25, 45:13, 57:6, 57:14, 68:11, 166:22, 184:21, 203:4, 205:25, 206:18,

221:5, 246:10 leaves_[1] - 226:9

237:22, 246:3, 251:11, 252:10, 257:25 jury's [2] - 14:11, 78:13 Justice [1] - 59:5 justifiable [3] - 37:7, 41:21, 44:7 justification[1] -38:24

K keep [12] - 26:17,

33:13, 78:8, 78:25, 84:22, 163:12, 187:21, 189:1, 199:5, 222:3, 230:22, 243:21 keeping [1] - 187:13 Kentuckiana [2] -228:14, 229:3 Kentucky [9] - 63:7, 106:3, 106:6, 106:7, 119:24, 122:25, 160:18, 161:16, 170:21 kept [4] - 24:5, 181:17, 243:13, 257:21 key [1] - 209:9 Kicklighter_[7] -140:17, 140:18, 141:1, 141:8, 155:20, 174:15, 222:18 kids [3] - 47:8, 201:8, 225:10 kind [32] - 3:15,

192:4, 225:1, 226:20, 242:12 knowledgeable[1] -37:12 known [2] - 31:11, 41:9 Kovaleski [6] -122:25, 141:17, 141:20, 142:3, 142:12, 174:17 Kristen [1] - 36:7 Kristin [1] - 215:21

lab [7] - 70:10, 120:1, 167:4, 192:9, 210:18, 220:10 LabCorp [1] - 59:19 labeled [1] - 61:2 lack [1] - 234:11 lacking [1] - 26:21 ladies [11] - 3:2, 21:15, 45:15, 46:13, 89:19, 89:24, 104:20, 134:3, 159:2, 237:1, 257:20 lady [3] - 18:20, 18:21, 257:14 laid_[1] - 59:11 land [1] - 18:22 Land [1] - 47:19

leaving [1] - 225:19 lectern [1] - 3:8 led [2] - 175:17, 191.8 Lee [1] - 1:19 LEE [7] - 2:4, 27:17, 29:2, 40:21, 43:13, 44:11, 45:11 leeway [2] - 91:2, 225:2 left [59] - 40:9, 60:20, 106:24, 107:2, 108:1, 108:22, 109:4, 109:5, 112:23, 112:24, 118:11, 123:6, 127:22, 129:7, 129:9, 129:25, 135:16, 136:2, 137:7, 141:7, 144:20, 147:2, 147:17, 147:25, 148:10, 148:11, 148:12, 148:16, 148:17, 149:2, 149:10, 149:14, <u>149:16, 149:17,</u> <u>150:24, 151:11,</u> <u>151:21, 152:10,</u> <u>152:14, 153:5,</u> <u>181:10, 181:22,</u> 201:1, 204:11, 204:16, 206:15, <u>207:9, 207:11,</u> 207:16, 208:7, 208:8, 209:5, 209:6, 216:3, 221:20, 223:12, 225:8, 225:9, 238:19 **leg** [11] - 91:16, 95:25, 106:24, 118:9, 118:10, 127:22, <u>129:25, 136:2, 145:1,</u> <u>146:4, 150:9</u> legal [6] - 35:22, 35:25, 42:19, 71:17, 75:6, 204:18 legitimate [59] -<u>28:3, 35:14, 44:10,</u> 92:23, 93:3, 101:21, 101:22, 107:10, 107:20, 109:9, 109:12, 109:19, 109:22, 112:12, 113:19, 113:21, <u>115:3, 117:1, 117:2,</u> 117:23, 120:19, 122:16, 124:3, 124:21, 126:7, 127:8, 128:13, 129:14, 130:25, 131:25, 132:1, 133:3, 133:22, 133:23, 154:5, 154:8,

154:11, 174:22, 176:2, 176:3, 176:6, 176:12, 176:13, 176:19, 177:5, 177:7, 177:10, 177:22, 177:23, 178:2, 180:11, 191:20, 191:22, 215:14, 223:5, 243:10, 244:9 legitimately[1] -196:18 legs [4] - 114:14, 131:10, 144:4, 145:9 length [1] - 175:6 less [4] - 25:18, <u>52:21, 173:1, 173:5</u> Less [1] - 225:24 lessons [1] - 86:19 letter [10] - 14:1, 68:1, 93:6, 226:25, 227:1, 249:6, 249:13, 250:16, 250:17 letterhead [2] -<u>226:15, 226:16</u> letters [1] - 96:5 letting [1] - 77:19 level [6] - 31:25, <u>69:22, 72:11, 103:15, </u> 244:2 levels_[2] - 96:22, 96:23 lever [1] - 146:25 license [26] - 3:20, 4:8, 4:9, 4:10, 4:11, 6:15, 6:16, 8:4, 8:9, 9:4, 10:15, 10:19, 26:8, 56:1, 56:2, 56:5, 58:22, 59:12, 59:13, 61:23, 62:1, 200:5, 207:19, 215:4, 223:24 licensed [6] - 23:16, 61:20, 200:4, 200:7, 213:19, 214:18 licenses [2] - 56:4, 215:25 licensing [2] -<u>217:19, 223:13</u> licensure [5] - 55:18, 55:20, 58:20, 213:23, 215:2 lie_[2] - 9:14, 205:14 lied [1] - 204:20 lies_[1] - 9:17 life [20] - 35:13, 37:5, 41:10, 48:10, 49:23, 51:8, 53:5, 66:7, 74:24, 75:1, 75:4, 83:5, 102:12, 172:25, 173:23, 173:24,

250:11 lifting [4] - 103:2, 113:11, 146:12, 151:15 light [2] - 68:15, 166:3 likelihood [1] - 105:8 likely [4] - 117:10, 132:20, 155:4, 167:5 <u>limit</u>[1] - 94:19 limited [3] - 92:10, 92:11, 149:23 limp_[1] - 116:5 Lincoln [1] - 50:5 Lindsay [3] - 142:17, 142:18, 143:10 Lindsey's [1] -

LIST |1| - Z. IU

227:22

227:25

216:22

85:20

222:4

96:23

202:7, 233:20, 237:8,

list [4] - 19:7, 62:18,

listed_[5] - 96:15,

listen [1] - 70:23

lists [2] - 160:22,

live [10] - 22:17,

lived [8] - 49:19,

160:18, 173:24,

lives [1] - 75:9

103:16, 201:5

24:18, 26:22, 26:24,

47:5, 47:6, 47:7, 75:9,

81:18, 100:4, 102:20,

living [4] - 103:12,

124:18, 201:3, 201:7

Lloyd [4] - 53:10,

53:11, 53:14, 205:4

loan [1] - 156:17

local[1] - 48:16

located [2] - 34:4,

location [1] - 221:11

locations [1] - 56:20

locked [5] - 35:17,

36:8, 68:21, 68:24,

listening [1] - 229:16

132:18, 137:11,

144:11, 193:20

62:12, 71:3, 173:4 long-time [1] -120:25 look [24] - 6:5, 14:7, 26:2. 26:7. 26:14. 27:6, 28:11, 33:16, 40:6, 44:4, 75:23, 96:16, 164:2, 178:8, 179:4, 218:1, 218:14, 218:23, 219:10, 237:20, 238:11, 244:14, 245:20 looked [9] - 12:2, 12:16, 34:13, 37:7, 44:21, 57:18, 59:2, 99:20, 131:24 looking [16] - 33:18,

131:20, 132:21, 135:13, 135:14, 135:15, 135:16, 135:17, 136:19, 137:8, 138:15, 140:7, 140:13, 140:14, 141:6, 141:7, 143:6, 143:21, 146:4, 146:6, 146:19, 146:20, 147:1, 147:4, 147:14, 147:16, 147:17, 148:10, 148:15, 149:2, 149:9, 149:10, 149:20, 150:11, 150:23, 150:24, 151:1, 151:12, 151:16, 151:20, 152:10, 153:18, 153:25, 154:1 LS [1] - 112:21 lumbar [2] - 112:21,

7:18 unch [3] - 89:13, 89:17, 89:20

looks [8] - 25:24, 50:18, 77:12, 80:9, 83:9, 138:25, 144:6, 227:7

Lora [4] - 140:17, 155:20, 174:15, 222:18

losing [2] - 159:15, <u>214:</u>1 lost [6] - 60:8, 106:4,

<u>161:19, 161:21,</u> 207:17, 207:19

loud [3] - 45:4, 234:21, 251:12 low [35] - 80:12,

80:13, 80:14, 92:12, 92:18, 96:1, 96:14, 96:22, 106:25, 108:1, <u>114:13, 116:2,</u>

116:12, 117:7, 117:9, 124:11, 127:21, 128:21, 132:21,

133:10, 133:11, 137:12, 137:17,

139:19, 144:3,

144:10, 144:19, 145:21, 148:8,

149:16, 150:9, 151:10, 158:10,

158:14 low-risk[1] - 158:10

lower [54] - 91:14, logging [1] - 124:20 101:6, 106:24, 111:2, logical [1] - 38:17 112:20, 116:21, long-acting [1] -118:9, 121:7, 128:6, 129:24, 131:10,

М M.79.2 [1] - 96:15

M.D [1] - 50:14 **M54.10**[2] - 98:21, 136:12 M54.16[1] - 96:14 M54.5 [1] - 98:22 **M62.838** [2] - 96:14, <u>98:19</u> ma'am [1] - 46:20 macromastia[1] -142:9 Madam [3] - 6:7, 12:24, 15:19 mail_[12] - 3:23, 175:23, 176:18, 177:20, 182:25, 194:6, 220:8, 226:17, 226:19, 226:20, 255:15, 255:18 mailed [5] - 93:7, 177:3, 189:5, 232:13, 233:1 mails [1] - 189:7

63:8, 72:5, 72:7, 72:8, <u>115:22</u> Main [1] - 1:20

main [7] - 4:22, 5:16,

maintain [4] - 35:3, 172:15, 193:7, 218:19 maintained [1] -178:25

maintaining [2] -71:4, 243:18

maintenance [2] -

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

long-term [3] -

27:12, 105:15 major_[2] - 57:11, 123:10 majority [3] - 33:11, 38:14, 256:12 mammoplasty [1] -142:11 man [2] - 70:19, 151:24 management [13] -<u>14:17, 14:19, 52:14,</u> 64:20, 76:2, 105:1, 159:19, 160:20, 171:24, 214:4, 218:3, 225:3, 244:10 manager [5] - 66:20, 87:14, 209:13, 209:17, 218:7 managers [1] - 87:2 managing [2] -163:9, 187:12 maneuvers [1] -81:13 manifested [1] -<u>250:9</u> manipulation [1] -81:12 manipulative [3] -50:17, 170:24, 170:25 Manipulative [1] -249:23 mannequin [1] -85:16 manner_[1] - 181:3 manual [1] - 83:17 March [4] - 55:10, 66:16, 195:18, 198:15 Marcum [2] - 234:23, <u>235:4</u> Marian [2] - 143:25, 144:1 mark [4] - 12:20, 77:18, 98:8, 98:9 Mark[7] - 86:24, 102:23, 187:5, 209:9, 209:14, 209:17, 218:5 MARKED [1] - 2:8 marked[4] - 148:19, 148:20, 227:5, 227:17 marks [3] - 88:4, 240:10 Marshall [1] - 142:8 Martinsville [26] -<u>34:3, 34:9, 34:12,</u> 34:13, 42:21, 43:15, 43:22, 61:15, 61:25, 62:4, 62:22, 68:9, 71:6, 74:4, 157:1, 178:16, 178:23, 193:11, 196:6, 200:3,

249:18 matches [1] - 194:9 material[1] - 6:9 matter [6] - 3:10, 13:19, 53:20, 89:14, 89:22, 134:8 matters [2] - 3:5, <u>36:1</u> MAY_[1] - 1:12 may-fill [4] - 169:11, 240:5, 240:11, 248:13 Maynard [3] -144:15, 144:17 mean [125] - 7:8, 7:18, 7:19, 7:24, 8:6, 8:7, 8:14, 8:21, 8:22, 11:7, 11:17, 12:8, 14:17, 15:11, 15:12, 16:16, 18:5, 20:14, 36:25, 38:17, 39:20, 40:17, 41:9, 42:2, 43:5, 48:10, 60:3, 62:8, 62:14, 62:17, 63:10, 63:15, 71:20, 76:24, 77:15, 79:2, <u>85:15, 86:13, 89:4,</u> 94:19, 95:3, 95:4, 95:6, 108:6, 110:6, <u>112:6, 115:7, 116:8,</u> <u>120:4, 137:25,</u> <u>154:18, 154:22,</u> 163:9, 163:23, 164:2, <u>166:3, 166:4, 167:17,</u> <u>172:8, 173:4, 173:22,</u> 176:7, 179:25, 180:8, 180:9, 180:15, <u>183:11, 183:12,</u> <u>184:10, 184:19,</u> <u>185:14, 187:20,</u> <u>188:1, 188:8, 190:10,</u> 190:20, 192:19, <u>193:3, 194:18, 198:7,</u> <u>199:2, 199:3, 201:5,</u> 201:16, 201:18, 208:14, 210:17, 210:19, 210:22, 210:23, 211:4, 211:20, 213:10, 214:7, 216:20, 216:24, 217:4, 217:8, 217:9, 222:9, 223:10, 224:20, 229:21, 231:17, 232:16, 233:12, 234:2, 234:9, 235:20, 236:16,

239:10, 241:19,

248:10, 252:4,

244:2, 247:1, 247:17,

201:13, 203:21,

224:9, 230:1, 246:19,

254:18, 255:11, 256:2, 256:4, 256:14 meanings[1] - 71:19 means [9] - 16:6, 52:9, 172:9, 179:21, 179:23, 186:5, 217:9, 247:19, 247:25 measure [1] - 81:4 med [1] - 179:12 medial_[1] - 253:6 Medicaid [2] -119:23, 206:8 medical_[144] - 28:3, 38:17, 39:4, 48:7, 48:9, 49:22, 49:24, 50:3, 50:4, 50:14, 51:3, 52:3, 54:16,

109:22, 111:24,

112:12, 113:17,

113:19, 113:21,

113:24, 114:17,

116:24, 117:1,

117:23, 118:25,

120:19, 121:14,

121:23, 121:25,

122:16, 122:18,

129:14, 130:25,

<u>133:22, 133:23,</u>

<u>154:8, 154:12,</u>

<u>154:25, 156:17,</u>

<u>159:16, 162:13,</u>

<u>162:23, 166:14,</u>

<u>167:15, 170:11,</u>

<u>174:22, 176:3,</u>

<u>176:12, 176:13,</u>

<u>176:19, 177:7,</u>

<u>177:10, 177:22,</u>

177:25, 178:2,

<u>191:5, 191:20,</u>

191:22, 191:23,

200:10, 200:11,

200:13, 200:16,

200:21, 200:25,

203:22, 207:1,

<u>180:11, 182:4, 184:6,</u>

<u>184:8, 184:23, 191:1,</u>

193:4, 197:23, 200:2,

115:1, 115:3, 115:11,

119:2, 119:3, 119:4,

124:3, 124:5, 124:21,

126:7, 127:8, 128:13,

<u>131:25, 132:1, 133:3,</u>

145:16, 153:9, 154:5,

209:11, 215:14, 215:19, 215:25, 219:1, 221:12, 221:24, 223:5, 223:22, 224:18, 225:4, 232:17, 236:11, 243:10, 243:13, 243:19, 244:21, 244:25, 245:1, 245:4, 246:17, 246:20, 246:21, 249:17, 250:1, 250:3, 250:22, 252:7, 252:23 Medical_[5] - 23:10, 55:18, 59:18, 206:4, 227:3 Medicare [1] - 206:9

Medicare [1] - 206:9

206:22, 239:17, 239:23, 243:25, 245:8, 249:22 Medicine [6] - 8:2, 8:9, 9:14, 50:1, 55:19, 249:23 medicines [12] -11:19, 69:2, 70:17, 104:6, 164:13, 164:22, 165:4, 177:24, 182:13, 184:5, 198:3, 232:9 Medor [1] - 215:21 meet [2] - 30:24, <u>255:6</u> meeting [1] - 139:25 meetings [1] - 26:12 Megan [1] - 30:5

Megan [1] - 30:5 member [3] - 40:10, 42:8, 160:18 members [3] - 47:3, 1:25, 161:3 Memorial [1] - 50:5 memory [4] - 108:6

memory [4] - 108:6, 186:13, 222:7, 237:25 mental [2] - 7:13,

<u>13:14</u>

mention [5] - 13:22, 251:19, 251:25,

252:16, 253:1 mentioned [8] -19:19, 19:24, 49:14, 109:22, 119:6,

119:21, 170:25, 238:8 mentioning [1] -

<u>33:13</u>

mentions [1] - 146:4 menu [1] - 98:14 mess [1] - 253:4

message [8] - 194:1, 234:20, 235:8, 245:21, 245:22, 251:9, 251:17, 252:17

messages [12] -2:10, 159:20, 165:23, 186:1, 188:9, 189:6,

229:2, 229:5, 233:6, 233:11, 235:21, 252:9 **met** [3] - 58:5,

235:24, 255:5 metal [1] - 151:15

metar [1] - 151:15 metastasis [1] -

125:8

methadone [3] -93:13, 196:22, 198:12 methods [1] - 171:3 Mexico [1] - 48:12 Michelle [3] - 149:4, 149:5

microscope [1] -

96:25, 109:24, 127:10, 154:11,

161:23, 162:14, 163:2, 167:22, 167:24, 168:23, <u>170:1, 170:15,</u> 172:24, 181:18, 181:24, 182:6, 182:7, 182:9, 183:5, 192:25, 193:3, 193:5, 238:21, 239:4, 239:15, 249:23 medications [16] -31:21, 36:8, 37:7, 38:16, 67:7, 68:8, 70:5, 73:1, 73:10, 122:17, 166:8, 172:1, 182:12, 195:14, 232:5, 254:13 medicinal [1] - 38:24 medicine [53] - 6:3, 9:8, 9:12, 42:4, 48:18, 50:5, 50:10, 50:12, 50:13, 52:12, 54:21, 54:23, 55:1, 57:21, <u>65:15, 65:25, 66:5,</u> 68:15, 68:25, 70:11, 70:14, 70:20, 70:25, 71:21, 74:12, 74:14, <u>74:18, 83:23, 84:25,</u> 85:6, 85:7, 85:9, 105:2, 105:3, 105:9, <u>111:22, 129:15,</u> <u>165:7, 167:23, 169:9,</u> <u>170:3, 170:4, 172:17,</u> 172:22, 173:22, 197:13, 206:21,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

72:12 mid_[2] - 106:25, 149:16 midback [3] -141:23, 147:1, 149:11 middle [5] - 19:9, 134:10, 142:1, 145:8, 146:17 midnight [2] - 53:9, 230:18 might [11] - 3:4, 20:16, 27:5, 29:25, 84:9, 84:11, 165:12, 183:25, 192:11, 226:19, 247:8 mile [1] - 61:16 Miles [1] - 145:4 miles [2] - 95:23, 145:4 military [6] - 49:5, 49:14, 49:15, 51:8, 51:24, 226:12 Miller [7] - 145:17, <u>145:18, 146:9,</u> <u>146:16, 155:16,</u> <u>155:18</u> milligrams [2] -<u>65:21, 172:22</u> million [1] - 179:8 mind [13] - 14:11, 16:3, 17:20, 26:17, 33:1, 37:15, 48:8, 48:17, 63:14, 65:17, 154:25, 178:7, 255:3 minds [1] - 43:2 mine [11] - 83:25, 117:18, 118:16, <u>118:18, 121:1, 121:</u>6, 122:21, 127:20, 152:1, 171:14, 243:12 miner [3] - 118:15, 118:18, 120:25 mines [5] - 111:5, 127:17, 136:19, 152:1, 152:17 minimize [1] -105:19 mining [4] - 111:4, 111:7, 111:15, 117:18 minor_[1] - 61:17 minute [5] - 78:5, 150:20, 202:24, 221:7, 254:9 minutes [4] - 48:25, 162:12, 181:22, 222:11 misconstruing [2] -<u>251:23, 252:2</u> misleading [1] -

<u>186:19</u>

missed[1] - 24:24 mission [1] - 48:11 mistakes [1] - 174:4 mixed [2] - 196:16, 197:1 modalities [3] -<u>171:8, 171:10, 249:21</u> modality [1] - 250:3 model [2] - 65:19, 249:19

moderate_[2] -158:10, 158:15 moderate-risk [1] -158:10

modified [1] - 76:1 moment [3] - 20:2, 28:19, 247:13 Monday [5] - 60:1,

178:14, 212:2, 216:17 money [20] - 67:14, 67:18, 68:4, 186:14, 187:10, 188:21, 189:16, 193:2, 199:5, 202:11, 202:15,

203:15, 211:9, 211:13, 211:16, 211:17, 211:19, 211:22, 234:12

monies_[1] - 232:18 monitor [3] - 84:20, 86:15, 88:3

monitoring [5] - 7:8, 7:15, 87:6, 181:14, 192:9

Monitoring [6] -3:14, 3:22, 6:12, 7:6, 7:16, 26:3

Montgomery [1] -<u>51:5</u>

month [29] - 52:25, 62:18, 83:18, 84:24, 84:25, 85:3, 94:5, 157:1, 157:8, 158:18, 175:20, 177:3, 177:4, 191:11, 191:12,

207:24, 207:25, 223:9, 223:11,

224:21, 234:8, 239:24, 245:11,

245:13 month's [1] - 240:17 month-to-month [1]

- 245:13 monthly [3] - 165:10, <u>172:17, 207:24</u> months [21] - 6:25, 8:7, 26:24, 26:25,

37:1, 54:8, 54:20, 55:22, 60:17, 86:19, 95:24, 96:21, 97:1,

156:23, 158:15, 158:16, 160:21, 177:21, 219:18, 220:11, 229:10

Moore [5] - 18:19, 19:17, 19:18, 19:22, 146:21

Morganton [4] -52:4, 53:10, 203:25, 225:20

morning [12] - 3:2, <u>12:12, 17:20, 21:15,</u> 22:11, 22:12, 29:3, 29:4, 41:12, 230:14,

257:23, 258:3

117:10, 118:7,

118:19, 120:15,

129:23, 135:12,

144:9, 145:19,

145:21, 146:5,

146:16, 146:18,

147:4, 147:15,

147:24, 148:15,

151:19, 152:18,

165:22, 167:4,

169:10, 171:24,

<u>184:25, 216:7,</u>

223:10, 231:17,

232:7, 232:25,

<u>155:4, 155:10, 157:8,</u>

175:6, 175:8, 175:10,

242:12, 255:3, 256:3

mother [1] - 122:25

motion [17] - 3:11,

4:18, 13:6, 13:17,

80:21, 81:5, 91:14,

92:10, 92:11, 92:18,

102:2, 116:6, 149:23

motions [1] - 84:21

motor [14] - 80:18,

83:24, 91:18, 91:24,

110:24, 123:11,

133:17, 137:7,

138:12, 140:19,

153:13

Motion [1] - 3:11

101:6, 101:12,

101:13, 101:20,

124:13, 129:4, 129:9,

136:1, 140:13, 141:5,

morphine [4] - 27:4, 32:20, 196:22, 198:12

motorcycle[1] -

61:25, 64:15, 73:25, 102:7, 103:10,

110:11, 113:23,

moved [11] - 25:16, 33:10, 58:16, 62:2,

107:16 mouth [3] - 41:4, 63:7, 63:11 move [19] - 49:7, 92:15, 97:25, 101:18, 106:15, 107:22, 130:7, 221:9, 228:2, <u>245:24, 256:14</u> 62:3, 62:5, 68:8, 71:5, 74:4, 222:10, 224:9 movement [2] -

115:16, 116:14, 119:12, 119:19, 120:2, 120:16, 121:11, 121:16, 121:19, 122:6, 126:15, 126:20, 134:8, 134:12, 134:18, 134:22, 134:23, 138:6, 157:10, 157:17, 157:23, 158:23, 159:3, 161:24, 163:4, 164:15, 164:23, 165:14, 166:16, 170:8, 173:10, 173:13, 173:16, 174:25, 175:3, 175:5, 178:5, 178:6, 180:23, 181:1, 183:16, 190:15, 194:21, 194:23, 195:6, 195:7, 95:10, 195:11<u>,</u>

198:10, 200:12, 214:16, 226:21,

226:24, 227:18, 227:21, 228:2, 228:5, 228:7, 234:16,

234:19, 235:7, 237:14, 237:18,

237:19, 239:5, 245:14, 245:19,

245:24, 246:3, 246:4, 247:13, 247:14,

249:9, 249:11, 253:23, 254:1, 254:5, 254:7, 254:16,

254:20, 256:10, 256:13, 256:16,

257:1, 257:3, 257:8, 257:12, 257:19

MRI_[7] - 96:21, <u>119:10, 119:17,</u>

120:13, 120:15, 246:13

MRIs [9] - 82:7, 103:20, 111:24,

113:15, 119:7, 119:11, 119:15, 133:1, 133:20

MS [1] - 32:20 Mullins_[4] - 147:7,

235:24, 255:5, 255:7 multiple [15] - 29:20, 100:21, 108:25,

109:7, 129:4, 131:9, 139:4, 144:24, 145:2, 145:6, 145:23,

<u>148:18, 161:14,</u> 177:21

<u>111:6, 111:18,</u>

114:20, 114:23,

Murfreesboro [1] -

3:9, 4:22, 5:13, 5:16, 5:20, 6:9, 7:5, 7:10, 7:20, 7:23, 8:12, 9:1, 9:25, 10:7, 10:9, <u>11:15, 11:22, 12:11,</u> 12:22, 13:4, 13:18, 14:5, 14:9, 14:21, <u>15:4, 15:8, 15:18,</u> <u>15:23, 18:18, 19:2,</u> <u>19:4, 19:6, 19:16,</u> <u>19:21, 20:1, 20:5,</u> 20:9, 20:12, 20:17, 20:23, 21:11, 21:18, 22:10, 22:22, 27:17, 28:1, 28:19, 28:22, 29:2, 40:18, 40:21, 43:13, 44:11, 44:13, 44:15, 45:9, 45:11, 46:2, 46:15, 47:2, 63:23, 64:1, 64:14, 64:18, 65:6, 65:8, <u>65:10, 65:11, 73:12,</u> 73:15, 73:17, 73:20, 73:25, 74:2, 75:15, 75:19, 75:21, 76:21, 76:25, 77:2, 77:25, 78:4, 78:11, 78:14, 78:17, 80:5, 82:12, 82:15, 82:16, 84:9, 84:12, 84:14, 89:18, 90:6, 90:13, 90:21, 90:25, 91:9, 94:10, 94:15, 94:19, 95:13, 100:9, 101:1, 110:10,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

147:21, 149:1, 150:7,

201:9 muscle_[7] - 74:20, 74:21, 81:9, 98:20, 141:22, 141:25, 182:13 muscles[1] - 101:16 musculoskeletal [1] - 152:9 must [2] - 16:16, <u> 211:15</u>

Ν

N54.5 [1] - 96:13 naive[1] - 164:3 name [23] - 19:12, 22:13, 22:15, 30:11, 37:19, 41:7, 41:14, 47:3, 50:14, 58:3, 83:14, 157:14, 185:20, 191:15, 194:9, 197:12, 213:11, 218:10, 226:18, 234:14, 235:19, 235:20, 241:19 named [1] - 86:24 names [5] - 19:7, 194:10, 194:12, 194:17 Nancy [1] - 149:18 narcotic [15] - 14:20, 32:4, 45:7, 71:16, 74:7, 74:14, 74:17, 167:18, 168:22, 168:23, 172:1, 172:19, 172:20, 172:22, 173:1 narcotics [20] - 8:18, 13:16, 32:8, 50:22, 65:20, 66:8, 66:9, 69:22, 74:12, 87:4, 162:24, 173:6, 175:23, 177:3, 177:20, 182:11, 182:19, 182:21, 183:23, 245:9 Nashville_[1] -201:11 National [1] - 24:16 nature [7] - 4:17, 7:18, 10:21, 25:15, <u>76:5, 108:8, 157:4</u> near [2] - 201:11, 204:24 necessarily [5] -14:25, 94:12, 172:8, 239:10, 241:12 necessary [1] -86:10

necessitate [1] -

240:19 necessitating[1] -239:24 neck [48] - 77:12, 80:12, 80:13, 80:14, 81:6, 91:14, 92:10, 92:18, 100:3, 100:22, 101:5, 101:15, 108:19, 109:3, 109:6, 110:25, 121:3, 123:11, 123:12, 128:18, 128:20, 129:7, 131:11, 132:12, 132:19, <u>136:4, 136:5, 136:21,</u> 136:24, 139:6, 139:8, 139:11, 140:7, 143:5, 144:6, 145:1, 145:9, 147:18, 149:3, 149:21, 149:23, <u>150:9, 151:1, 151:2</u> <u>152:11, 152:14, 153:4</u> need [76] - 17:3, <u>22:19, 35:14, 89:14,</u> 93:3, 100:16, 107:10, 107:20, 109:9, 109:10, 109:12, 109:19, 109:22, 112:12, 113:19, 113:21, 113:24, 115:3, 115:4, 117:1, 117:2, 117:24, 120:19, 122:16, 122:18, 122:19, 124:3, 124:5, 124:21, 126:7, 127:8, 127:12, 128:13, 129:14, 129:17, 131:1, 131:25, 132:1, 133:3, 133:22, 133:23, <u>134:6, 145:16, 154:5,</u> 154:12, 161:12, 162:1, 167:15, 168:11, 174:23, 176:3, 176:14, 176:16, 177:2, 177:8, 177:22, 178:2, 180:11, 182:4, 182:15, 183:25, 190:8, 191:20, 191:22, 210:20, 211:4, 211:13, 215:14, 219:2, 219:15, 223:5, 237:4, 239:1, 243:10, 244:14, 258:2

needed [23] - 58:12,

<u>63:15, 66:22, 87:7,</u>

167:13, 168:8, 170:2,

166:25, 167:1,

170:4, 172:12,

223:22, 244:18, 244:22, 247:18, 247:20, 247:21, 247:22, 247:24, 248:5, 253:7 needing [1] - 162:20 needle [2] - 88:4, 240:10 needs [5] - 31:20, 181:18, 240:14, 251:14, 252:23 negotiating [1] -<u>209:8</u> negotiation [1] -188:1

negotiations [1] -

181:24, 219:25,

169:6, 181:24, 224:21, 239:22, 244:19, 248:16 newly [1] - 68:2 newly-opened [1] -68:2 next [24] - 21:17, 23:24, 27:25, 46:14, 49:23, 53:19, 55:7, 58:2, 58:9, 59:20, 77:14, 88:21, 89:8,

New [3] - 48:22, notes_[8] - 38:23, 49:1, 130:9 143:4, 178:7, 178:8, 237:20, 237:25, new [16] - 25:23, 27:5, 54:8, 54:9, 76:1, 238:3, 238:7 85:18, 96:21, 119:7, nothing [9] - 22:1, 119:20, 120:13, 40:12, 43:5, 46:19, 134:13, 169:22, 179:23, 239:7, 253:21 notice [1] - 116:3 noticed [1] - 178:7 notified [1] - 33:19 November [3] - 7:1, 175:19, 226:25 Number_[2] - 86:4, 86:6 number [22] - 11:25, 25:12, 32:23, 100:1, 124:9, 124:13,

126:11, 135:7, 135:9, 155:10, 162:9, 1,62:16, 188:6, 194:9, 94:15, 208:2, 208:5, <u>212:21, 233:21, 256:9</u> numbered [1] -106:22

numbers [10] nighttime [1] - 97:2 33:12, 83:19, 96:5, nine[1] - 54:20 <u>96:7, 112:25, 155:6,</u> nobody [4] - 41:12, <u>179:3, 179:7, 179:10,</u> <u>216:25</u> numbing [1] - 145:10 non [4] - 47:18, numbness [3] - 96:2,

> numerous [2] - 45:3, 147:23 nurse [7] - 36:7, 41:13, 79:17, 98:7,

103:4, 103:10

200:4, 200:7

Nurse [1] - 200:5 nurses [1] - 70:25 nursing[1] - 49:19

0 Oath [3] - 179:11,

179:13, 179:14

oath [1] - 179:17

object [15] - 27:17, 40:18, 73:22, 90:21, 114:20, 119:12, 120:2, 121:16, 157:10, 157:17, 158:23, 161:24, 164:15, 164:23, 166:16 objecting [1] - 14:23 objection [14] - 14:4, 40:20, 77:25, 94:10, 94:13, 94:18, 95:12, 100:9, 111:7, 120:5, 121:21, 166:19,

237:25, 238:10, 112:9, 117:10, 117:12, 128:4, 255:10 <u>132:20, 133:12,</u> <u>136:13, 137:21,</u> 138:3, 148:9, 149:24, 182:13 <u>163:17, 211:16,</u> nerves [2] - 92:14, <u>229:17</u> 138:23 nervous [2] - 72:4, 173:6, 232:7, 245:16 72:6 non-compliance [1] neuralgia [1] -- 245:16 123:22 non-controlled [2] neuritis [2] - 99:23, 173:6, 232:7 non-profit [1] - 47:18 112:8 neurological [1] noncompliance [1] -39:12 110.8 Neurontin [2] normal [4] - 40:14, <u>96:25, 182</u>:13 81:8, 81:9, 245:2 neurosurgeon [1] -

normally [2] - 68:17, 119:16 North [11] - 6:10, 6:12, 7:16, 10:12, 47:6, 52:5, 53:2, 53:10, 54:6, 55:15, 236:3 northeast [1] - 48:24 nortriptyline [2] -74:12, 74:14 notated[1] - 82:23 notation [2] - 243:4, 243:5 note [5] - 95:14, 95:15, 96:17, 111:6,

noted [3] - 116:5,

<u>124:14, 203:19</u>

227:8

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

205:22, 210:25, 248:3

39:15

39:17

neurosurgery [1] -

9:20, 15:14, 34:17,

35:21, 36:19, 36:25,

60:11, 63:11, 93:14,

175:24, 176:6, 177:2,

39:3, 40:12, 58:5,

138:16, 169:22,

170:10, 170:11,

174:20, 175:12,

177:21, 185:12,

185:14, 188:5,

190:17, 190:23,

192:3, 203:16,

never [38] - 4:9, 4:11,

256:13, 256:15 objective [17] -81:14, 91:7, 92:19, 92:24, 101:2, 107:8, 109:11, 112:14, 113:20, 115:2, 116:23, 117:20, 118:20, 122:18, 145:15, 149:8, 223:6 observation [1] -133:21 observations [1] -133:2 observe [1] - 79:18 observed [3] - 116:4, 131:24, 184:25 obstetrics [1] - 52:11 obtain [3] - 26:1, 32:4, 45:7 obtaining [1] - 30:20 obviously [7] - 9:19, <u>17:3, 20:15, 21:10,</u> 50:21, 78:8, 229:15 occasion [4] - 107:6, <u>165:11, 168:7, 245:12</u> occasionally [2] -29:11, 159:11 occasions [3] -183:2, 209:21, 231:7 occur [7] - 167:23, 167:25, 186:8, 236:2, 236:4, 248:12, 256:1 occurred [10] -109:2, 118:16, 128:23, 150:8, 189:13, 230:16, 239:21, 243:2, 246:16 occurrence [1] -241:25 occurring [1] - 72:13 occurs [1] - 117:8 October [6] - 57:3, 83:18, 87:9, 175:19<u>,</u> 207:3, 207:6 odd [2] - 201:15, 207:2 **OF** [5] - 1:3, 1:5, 1:11, 2:9, 2:12 offer [2] - 56:19, 73:24 offered[1] - 87:2 office [122] - 25:16, 40:9, 42:8, 53:18, <u>58:16, 58:17, 58:18,</u> 59:3, 59:14, 59:18, 59:20, 59:22, 60:23, 61:14, 62:3, 62:6, 62:9, 63:12, 66:14, 66:18, 66:20, 68:21,

77:24, 78:19, 80:9, 87:9, 88:16, 88:18, 89:5, 93:10, 93:14, 98:4, 99:13, 104:18, 105:19, 130:15, 140:1, 142:15, 156:22, 157:9, 158:8, 161:21, 162:5, 162:21, 163:3, 163:7, 163:10, 163:22, 163:23, 165:5, 165:12, 166:13, 167:1, 167:12, 167:13, 167:14, 168:1, 168:6, 168:7, 169:3, 170:12, 170:20, 170:23, 171:19, 178:25, 180:10, 181:10, 181:23, 184:22, 185:23, 186:17, 186:25, 187:7, 188:7, 188:10, 188:25, 189:3, 189:11, 189:12, 189:23, 191:9, 192:10, 192:16, 192:20, 197:5, 210:19, 210:20, 210:25, 211:2, 211:12, 214:22, 217:13, 217:14, 217:20, 218:7, 219:14, 221:5, 221:8, 221:18, 222:8, 222:12, 222:21, 229:25, 230:17, 231:16, 231:17, 232:17, 239:11, 245:4, 250:13, 250:17, 250:22, 255:10, 255:19, <u>256:18</u> Office [3] - 1:20, 1:23, 195:17 officer [5] - 51:5, 204:21, 204:25, 205:4, 205:8 Officer_[3] - 53:10,

<u>53:11, 53:14</u>

62:16, 104:3

219:17

82:24

68:22, 76:13, 77:4,

<u>217:24, 218:13</u>,

80:12, 158:13,

<u>158:17, 163:13,</u>

oftentimes [1] -

<u>181:16, 231:2</u>

often [7] - 80:10,

offices [3] - 61:18,

OFLAC [4] - 217:23,

Ohio_[3] - 42:21, 43:11, 43:15 old [2] - 193:19, 195:13 **OMM**[2] - 249:23, 250:1 **ON**[2] - 2:9, 2:12 once [12] - 35:13, 49:13, 56:5, 62:22, 65:2, 71:5, 97:3, 104:22, 114:3, 135:2, <u>158:15, 164:14</u> one [108] - 3:20, 4:22, 9:7, 10:7, 11:25, <u>13:18, 15:15, 15:23,</u> <u>18:6, 18:18, 18:23,</u> <u>19:11, 19:16, 19:17,</u>

118:18, 119:20,

121:1, 122:13,

124:13, 124:18,

124:19, 125:6,

136:18, 139:4,

147:24, 150:20,

<u>152:23, 153:21,</u>

155:12, 155:14,

160:21, 163:18,

<u>166:1, 166:21,</u>

172:17, 175:11,

<u>188:11, 189:6,</u>

189:17, 191:14,

209:25, 216:1,

219:23, 220:15,

223:19, 227:25,

228:8, 229:15,

230:25, 233:13,

233:14, 233:22,

235:19, 238:19,

One [1] - 111:5

one-sided [1] -

<u>153:21</u>

223:19

one-year_[1] - 62:18 ones [7] - 30:3, 171:1, 180:14, 195:24, 214:17, 241:10 ongoing [18] - 117:2, 118:8, 122:19, 126:12, 128:20, 131:9, 132:1, 133:23, <u>136:1, 137:8, 140:6,</u> 147:15, 154:7, 168:6, 169:6, 178:1, 223:22, <u>231:17</u> online [1] - 49:2 Opana [2] - 32:14, 32:15 open [20] - 9:17,

opioids_[11] - 31:15, 71:8, 71:14, 71:15, 71:17, 71:25, 72:17, 72:19, 75:5, 237:22 opportunity [4] -21:8, 51:12, 61:13, 85:17 opposed [4] - 107:2, 112:23, 148:10, 148:16 opposite [1] - 81:11 option [2] - 148:3, 207:20 options [5] - 57:18, 170:15, 214:12, 249:19, 250:7 or.. [2] - 7:19, 184:13 order [7] - 18:12, 119:25, 120:12, 166:25, 219:16,

74:18, 74:22, 79:13, 231:3, 242:4, 255:10 83:11, 87:2, 97:19, opened [14] - 23:4, 104:21, 105:5, 105:6, 49:6, 59:7, 59:23, 105:7, 105:23, 109:7, 60:3, 67:15, 68:2, 210:13, 211:25, 212:5, 220:19, 222:5, 222:13, 246:18 opening [7] - 23:19, 131:12, 134:8, 136:2, 23:20, 208:23, 210:3, 210:6, 210:10, 210:11 operate [7] - 60:15, 213:17, 214:4, 214:17, 217:5, <u>157:6, 158:24, 159:6,</u> 218:18, 218:21 operated [6] - 60:16, 86:25, 163:10, <u>219:18, 219:19, 225:6</u> <u>186:3, 186:8, 186:9,</u> operating [2] -218:2, 218:14 operations_[1] -203:12, 208:7, 209:9, 209:13 Opiate [1] - 172:3 opiate [12] - 12:4, 72:3, 73:1, 73:2, 73:8, 109:23, 110:4, 171:24, 172:1, 172:7, 172:9, 173:1 opiates [7] - 71:15, 239:12, 242:3, 242:5, 71:17, 71:25, 72:16, 247:7, 249:6, 251:1, 72:18, 75:5, 164:14 255:16, 257:8, 257:13 opinion [1] - 16:20

255:2

opioid [7] - 6:2,

11:18, 31:3, 31:11,

73:1, 73:2, 105:15

253:15, 253:19 ordered [5] - 119:4, 167:2, 167:16, 184:1, 184:3 organization [3] -17:17, 24:16, 47:19 organized [1] - 110:1 original [3] - 12:18, 182:25, 183:8 originally [2] - 49:4, 205:6 orthopedic [1] -253:13 orthopedics[1] -251:16 orthopedist [2] -148:2, 253:16 osmosis [1] - 95:8 osteoarthritis [1] -98:19 osteomyelitis [2] -123:6 osteopathic [3] -50:10, 170:25, 249:22 Osteopathic [3] -55:18, 179:13, 249:23 otherwise [2] -15:16, 154:9 ought [3] - 16:14, 16:21, 20:25 out-of-state[1] -<u>253:17</u> outcomes [1] - 250:9 outlined_[1] - 21:1 outrageous [1] opinions [2] - 73:24, <u> 193:5</u> outset [1] - 3:15 outside_[7] - 56:21,

68:13, 82:6, 104:18,

126:5, 153:25, 174:1

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

one-time [2] - 186:8,

outweighs [1] -10:21 ovaries [1] - 125:8 overdose [1] - 37:21 overdosed [2] -37:24, 155:15 overnight [1] - 214:2 overrule [5] - 40:20, 95:11, 120:5, 121:21, 166:18 oversimplification [1] - 213:22 overtime [3] - 23:22, 23:23, 23:24 overuse [1] - 35:16 overwhelmed [1] -216:24 owed [1] - 232:18 own [15] - 16:4, 23:1, <u>23:20, 57:22, 57:23,</u> 72:18, 79:14, 83:1, <u>100:17, 197:21,</u> 210:11, 210:14, 211:10, 211:14, 229:14 owned [3] - 23:3, 29:5, 187:5 owner [4] - 22:16, 22:23, 212:6, 228:16 owns [1] - 29:7 oxycodone [7] -32:10, 35:6, 65:21, 172:22, 196:22, 198:12 OxyContin [2] - 43:1, 209:18 oxygen [2] - 99:9, <u>113:2</u> oxymorphone [8] -32:12, 32:15, 35:6, 35:7, 196:22, 198:12, 228:20, 228:24

P

p.m[6] - 90:4, 134:15, 134:16, 237:10, 237:11, 258:4 **P.O**[1] - 1:23 packaging [1] -220:10 **pad** [4] - 166:12, <u>167:20, 180:20,</u> <u>181:23</u> pads [2] - 40:9, <u>184:21</u> page [29] - 76:3, 77:15, 80:2, 80:4, 82:19, 83:12, 91:6, 93:22, 97:6, 97:12,

97:13, 102:16, 104:7, 104:19, 105:10, 107:12, 107:14, 107:23, 110:19, 114:2, 114:3, 125:2, 125:16, 126:10, 127:14, 130:9, 151:2, 252:11 PAGE_[1] - 2:2 pages [4] - 76:3, 130:13, 130:14, 188:17 paid [31] - 67:19, 156:21, 156:22, 163:12, 165:8,

<u>185:19, 185:22,</u> <u>185:23, 189:15,</u> 190:21, 198:20, 198:23, 198:25, 199:2, 199:23,

202:15, 203:6, 203:12, 203:15, 204:2, 204:22, 206:6, 207:22, 207:23, 232:10, 232:24,

236:5, 250:19, 250:21, 253:15

pain [293] - 6:2, 11:18, 14:16, 14:17, 14:19, 25:25, 26:5, 27:12, 31:24, 33:4, 34:1, 35:10, 35:14, 36:25, 39:10, 40:1,

52:13, 58:7, 58:20, 60:9, 61:1, 61:2, 62:19, 62:20, 64:20,

65:24, 65:25, 66:2, 66:6, 71:22, 71:24, 73:4, 73:11, 74:10,

74:13, 75:7, 76:1, 80:12, 80:13, 80:25, 81:2, 81:6, 81:10,

81:11, 81:18, 82:25, 83:2, 83:4, 83:5,

83:22, 83:23, 84:2, 84:7, 85:21, 85:22, 86:4, 86:6, 86:8,

91:13, 91:25, 92:1, 92:6, 92:9, 92:10,

92:12, 92:20, 92:23, 93:2, 95:25, 96:2, 96:12, 96:13, 96:14,

96:24, 97:20, 98:20, 98:21, 98:23, 98:24,

99:21, 99:23, 101:12, 101:20, 101:21, 102:18, 102:20,

102:23, 102:24, 103:15, 104:25,

106:1, 106:24, 107:1, 107:10, 107:14,

108:6, 108:14, 109:23, 109:24, 110:24, 112:3, 112:7,

112:9, 112:22, 114:6, 116:21, 116:24, 117:6, 117:7, 117:14, 118:6, 118:8, 119:9,

122:11, 122:13, 123:13, 123:19, 124:11, 125:12,

125:20, 126:1, 126:12, 126:24, 127:18, 128:5, 128:6,

128:7, 128:21, 129:1, 129:5, 129:25, 130:1, 131:11, 131:19, 132:19, 132:21,

122-11 122-12

140:6, 140:12,

<u>146:3, 146:11,</u>

148:8, 148:10,

<u>149:9, 149:16,</u>

171:24, 172:1, 182:13, 200:22, 207:18, 213:11, 213:13, 213:14, 213:17, 213:19, 214:4, 215:1, 215:3, 217:12, 217:16,

217:20, 218:2, 218:3, 218:14, 223:14, 223:24, 224:21, 225:6, 243:25, 244:2, 244:9, 245:1, 245:8, 246:13, 248:5, 250:12, 251:14,

Pain [35] - 2:13,

252:19

171:6, 171:13, 249:12 parallel_[1] - 138:19 paranoid [1] - 70:22

parents [1] - 26:24 Park [1] - 220:21 parking [2] - 236:12,

255:6 Parsley [5] - 147:19, 148:13, 148:25,

155:14 Parsleys_[2] -234:22, 235:3

part [24] - 4:7, 5:7, <u>10:6, 13:20, 24:14,</u> 31:10, 71:5, 72:3, 74:19, 103:18, 103:25, 104:2, 117:8, 117:11, 160:19, 163:2, 165:18, 171:6,

171:17, 171:20, 187:12, 213:22, 51:10, 255:13

participate [3] - 6:16,

8:5, 9:15 participation[1] -<u>7:11</u>

particular [3] -28:17, 47:14, 54:10

parties [2] - 89:16, <u>165:16</u>

parts_[2] - 72:8, 72:24

pass [1] - 240:17 passed [4] - 28:15, 68:10, 139:21, 214:21 past [14] - 30:16,

81:16, 85:22, 92:25, 96:25, 104:25, 111:24, 114:25,

146:14, 153:9, 229:9, 233:12, 233:17 patched [1] - 55:9

path [1] - 151:11 patience [1] - 45:5 patient [191] - 2:11,

20:5, 20:19, 25:23, 26:1, 26:2, 26:15, 27:5, 30:12, 30:21, 30:22, 30:24, 30:25,

32:2, 32:3, 34:15, 35:4, 41:14, 45:4,

50:18, 53:15, 66:19, 68:14, 68:18, 69:14, 70:6, 76:1, 76:10,

79:12, 79:15, 79:19, 79:23, 80:22, 80:24, 81:24, 82:24, 83:6,

83:8, 84:20, 84:22, 85:1, 85:5, 85:11, 85:17, 86:1, 87:19,

139:18, 139:19, 139:14, 140:8, 140:21, 141:4, 141:5, 141:7, 142:2, 142:6, 142:25, 143:1, 143:5, 143:19, 143:20, 143:21, 143:23, 144:3, 144:4, 144:8, 144:10, 144:14, 144:19, 145:1, 145:2, <u>145:5, 145:8, 145:9,</u> <u>145:10, 145:14,</u> <u>145:21, 145:24,</u> <u>146:13, 146:15,</u> <u>146:16, 146:19,</u> 146:20, 146:21, <u>147:3, 147:5, 147:9,</u> <u>147:10, 147:15,</u> 147:18, 148:1, 148:7, 148:12, 148:13, <u>148:14, 148:15,</u> 148:17, 148:20, <u>148:21, 149:5, 149:7,</u> 149:18, 149:19, 149:24, 150:5, 150:7, <u>150:23, 150:25,</u> <u>151:1, 151:4, 151:10,</u> 151:11, 151:17, 97:11, 163:10, 151:20, 151:22, 152:4, 152:5, 152:8, 152:9, 152:20, 153:3, <u>153:4, 153:7, 153:17,</u>

140:25, 141:17, <u>143:13, 145:17,</u> <u>146:10, 147:13,</u> 148:4, 150:21, 151:8, <u>153:1, 153:15,</u> 236:10, 236:13, 236:18, 239:6 pain-related [1] -135:9 painful [1] - 123:7 pains_[8] - 91:15, 108:7, 112:9, 114:14, 117:13, 135:15, 138:3, 146:17 palpation [4] - 91:13, 101:7, 101:11 Pam [4] - 129:19, 130:16, 155:24 pamphlet [1] - 11:10 pancreatic [2] -35:11, 36:5 pancreatis [1] - 37:3 pancreatitis [2] -143:17, 205:12 panel [1] - 16:8 panic [1] - 53:14 panicked [1] -205:21 paper [5] - 82:23.

183:12, 253:2 papers [1] - 54:4 paperwork [1] -<u>210:18</u> paragraph [2] - 15:6,

159:18, 160:20,

170:19, 170:21,

87:20, 89:1, 89:2, 89:7, 89:9, 90:24, 91:8, 94:4, 95:17, 95:18, 95:19, 95:21, 96:1, 96:18, 96:25, 99:21, 100:20, 102:2, 102:10, 102:14, 105:1, 105:17, 105:19, 106:4, 106:11, 106:12, 110:7, 110:21, 111:8, 111:10, 112:18, 115:7, 115:10, 117:12, 119:8, 119:17, 122:21, 122:24, 126:17, 126:18, 129:12, 130:5, 130:7, 130:10, 138:16, 154:10, 154:22, 155:2, 157:6, <u>157:13, 157:18,</u> <u>158:6, 158:7, 158:9,</u> <u>158:10, 158:11,</u> 160:6, 161:5, 163:24, <u>167:1, 167:22,</u> 167:25, 168:4, 168:9, 169:5, 169:6, 169:8, 169:16, 169:21, 170:12, 171:15, 171:18, 172:4, 172:15, 175:24, 176:3, 176:6, 176:25, 177:2, 177:21, 177:24, 181:25, <u>183:4, 184:6, 185:6,</u> <u>185:7, 189:3, 190:18,</u> <u>190:24, 195:14,</u> 196:14, 197:14, <u>197:17, 205:11,</u> <u>205:18, 210:25,</u> 217:10, 219:2, 219:12, 219:14, 221:21, 222:2, 231:14, 231:19, 233:8, 235:19, 236:21, 239:8, <u>239:21, 239:23,</u> <u>240:7, 240:15,</u> <u>240:23, 240:25,</u> 242:21, 242:25, 244:21, 245:4, <u>245:10, 245:18, </u> <u>245:21, 245:23,</u> 246:5, 246:22, 247:2, 247:10, 249:25, 250:5, 251:11, 252:6, 252:14, 252:18, 252:23, 252:25, 253:17, 256:18, 256:24 Patient [2] - 130:9,

41:7, 105:8, 120:1, 120:14, 157:14, 170:1, 193:2, 239:4, 239:16 Patients [3] - 87:1, 88:11, 186:23 patients [206] - 4:4, 4:8, 8:6, 20:21, 25:9, 25:11, 25:17, 26:21, 27:9, 28:11, 31:1, 32:22, 32:24, 33:3, 33:7, 33:8, 33:25, 34:17, 34:22, 34:24, 35:13, 38:10, 38:14, 39:2, 39:5, 39:10, 40:1, 40:6, 40:11, 41:3, 42:21, 42:25, 43:21, 52:23, 57:8, 58:11, 58:12, 58:24, <u>59:17, 59:25, 60:1,</u> <u>60:6, 60:14, 60:23,</u> 61:1, 62:8, 62:15, 62:17, 62:23, 62:25, 63:3, 63:5, 63:6, 63:9, 65:4, 65:14, 65:15, 65:16, 65:17, 65:20, 65:23, 66:5, 67:8, 70:13, 70:22, 71:2, 72:2, 74:6, 74:20, 74:25, 75:8, 75:11, 75:13, 76:4, 77:19, 77:21, 82:25, 83:1, 86:15, 86:17, 87:6, 87:17, 88:3, 88:14, 93:11, 93:16, 94:7, 105:13, 106:2, 106:7, 109:20, 111:4, <u>119:22, 155:6, 155:9,</u> 155:11, 157:2, 157:5, 159:6, 160:19, 161:20, 161:22, 162:8, 163:13, 163:16, 163:17, 166:5, 166:25, 167:14, 168:5, 168:6, 170:9, 170:14, 171:1, <u>171:2, 171:5, 171:16,</u> 171:20, 171:22, 173:3, 173:17, 173:25, 174:9, 184:1, 188:4, 188:7, 188:10, 188:24, 188:25, 189:11, 189:22, 190:3, 190:8, 190:10, 191:20, 192:22, 197:24, 198:2, 207:3, 208:9, 208:13, 208:14, 208:20, 210:9, 212:19,

143:25

patient's [10] - 28:13,

212:22, 213:9, 213:10, 213:11, 213:12, 214:1, 215:8, 215:10, 216:11, 216:12, 216:17, 216:25, 217:2, 217:6, 217:7, 218:19, 220:22, 221:2, 221:11, 221:18, 223:21, 224:23, 225:11, 225:13, 227:23, 228:21, 228:24, 230:3, 230:7, 230:13, 230:21, 231:4, 231:8, 231:17, 232:8, 232:19, 232:23, 232:25, 244-1 244-7 244-0

31:12, 35:2, 45:4, 48:14, 48:17, 49:5, 50:17, 57:9, 57:10, 60:4, 61:4, 71:24, 73:5, 74:15, 74:16, 80:16, 86:20, 138:20, 138:23, 154:14, 159:9, 159:12, 159:13, 159:15, 159:18, 160:4, 161:1, 163:7, 163:10, 163:19, 164:1, 164:12, 165:2, 165:3, 165:19, 165:20, 165:23, 166:5, 173:8, 173:14, 173:23, 174:2, 176:15, 170.77 101.12

periods_[1] - 84:6 permanent [2] -100:23, 108:23 permission [1] - 10:4 perpetrated [1] - 8:8 person [38] - 8:1, 19:11, 19:23, 20:8, 20:11, 30:11, 30:19, 48:12, 74:22, 75:23, 77:16, 88:18, 88:21, 98:6, 101:25, 103:12, 109:23, 158:20, 160:8, 160:10, 160:25, 161:17, 162:19, 163:18, 164:1, 164:4, 166:9, <u>168:11, 169:18,</u> 175:7, 181:23, 185:15, 191:8, 191:9, 196:18, 239:16, 246:12, 249:3 person's [2] - 31:23, 160:24

personal [1] - 157:11 personally [1] -171:8

personnel [4] -200:2, 200:10, 200:11, 200:14

Perthes [1] - 144:13 Pete [1] - 29:17 Peter [5] - 187:14,

187:25, 198:18, 199:24, 202:16

Peter's [1] - 203:9 Pharma_[1] - 209:18 Pharmacies [1] -

2:10

pharmacies [13] -<u>24:1, 24:3, 24:14,</u> 28:15, 34:23, 106:7, 106:11, 193:1, 227:23, 228:8, 231:1, 231:3

pharmacist [19] -19:25, 20:1, 20:3, 22:16, 23:7, 23:16, 24:24, 26:2, 26:10, 26:18, 28:2, 29:9, 29:18, 29:19, 30:25, 31:10, 45:8, 109:22, 243:7

Pharmacist [1] -

pharmacist-patient [2] - 26:2, 30:25 pharmacists [8] -19:24, 29:15, 29:20, 29:25, 30:9, 42:3, 43:12, 243:8

250:19, 256:5 patients' [7] - 70:5, 88:7, 171:25, 184:5, 193:4, 197:6, 199:3 pattern [1] - 65:22 pay [31] - 24:2, 24:15, 51:14, 67:23, 119:23, 119:25, 120:1, 156:24, 163:18, 163:21, 165:8, 167:5, 186:22, 189:13, 192:20, 193:4, 198:18, 199:16, 199:19, 199:22, 199:25, 203:7, 203:13, 204:6, 204:9, 206:13, 232:14, 232:21, 232:23, 233:1 paycheck[1] -163:21 paying [3] - 164:2, 199:18, 202:19

payment [9] - 67:17, 68:2, 163:6, 165:7,

186:21, 188:9, 189:2, 212:14, 250:24

payments [2] - 29:8, <u>163:9</u>

PC [1] - 249:16 PD [1] - 196:6 pediatrics [1] - 52:12

Pennington [1] -1:24

people [92] - 6:24, 19:8, 19:10, 19:15,

215:24, 217:4, 217:8, 217:10, 217:15, 217:19, 217:22, 218:13, 219:17, 222:1, 222:24, 223:16, 223:17, 223:20, 224:15, 224:19, 225:3, 234:3, 234:5, 234:9, 234:10, 245:2, 246:17, 255:24 people's [3] - 164:4, 188:12, 188:20 **per** [7] - 57:8, 57:9, <u>57:10, 95:23, 186:6,</u> 204:4, 206:11 percent [8] - 60:25, 99:9, 113:3, 214:23,

percentage [1] -256:17 percentage-wise [1]

214:25, 241:18,

256:20, 256:21

- 256:17 perform[1] - 130:5 performing [1] -<u>83:11</u>

period [19] - 36:9, 49:18, 51:21, 55:4, 74:4, 86:23, 163:8, <u>164:25, 165:17,</u> <u>173:1, 173:6, 179:1,</u> 187:20, 195:24,

201:6, 201:22, 214:23, 215:1, 245:12

periodically [1] -<u>172:11</u>

Pharmacists [3] -87:1, 88:11, 186:23 pharmacology [1] -64:24 Pharmacy [4] -24:20, 29:5, 31:8, 228:14 pharmacy [32] -23:13, 24:6, 25:12, 30:5, 30:14, 34:18, <u>37:24, 57:22, 105:24,</u> 105:25, 106:5, 106:8, <u>106:10, 106:12,</u> <u>166:1, 166:8, 182:17,</u> <u>182:21, 183:3, 183:4,</u> 183:10, 183:18, 191:16, 192:11, 192:13, 192:16, 192:19, 228:15, 230:20, 230:22, 243:5 phase [2] - 92:3, 92:5 philosophy [4] -65:4, 65:13, 74:3, 74:5 phone [35] - 25:6, 33:3, 41:23, 58:6, 162:9, 162:10, 162:12, 162:14, <u>162:16, 165:5, 165:9,</u> <u>169:16, 169:21,</u> <u>176:7, 176:9, 176:11,</u> 185:10, 185:22, <u>190:22, 191:2,</u> <u>191:24, 193:18,</u> 193:22, 194:14, 194:15, 236:22, 238:7, 238:9, 240:25, 241:2, 242:9, 242:11, <u>242:15, 245:9</u> phonetic [2] - 48:13, <u>71:24</u> photocopy [1] -183:6 phrase [1] - 179:16 physical [74] - 7:14, 70:10, 80:20, 80:23, 81:4, 81:12, 81:17, 81:25, 82:21, 91:7, 92:11, 92:17, 92:24, 106:23, 108:8, 108:10, 108:12, 112:20, 114:18, 114:25, 116:6, 116:23, 117:21, 117:22, 118:7, 121:13, 121:24, 122:7, 123:22, 124:14, 129:8, 129:11, 129:23,

131:23, 132:23, 133:2, 133:19, 133:21, 135:12, 136:23, 139:12, 140:15, 141:6, 141:21, 142:12, 143:4, 143:9, 144:9, 145:11, 145:13, 146:7, 147:6, 148:18, 148:24, 149:8, 149:22, 150:22, 151:19, 153:2, 153:8, 153:10, 154:14, 154:18, 154:22, 154:24, 155:3, 171:7, 175:7, 250:4, 250:7 physically [2] -187:7, 255:20 physicals [2] -231:16, 231:20 physician [15] -<u>25:25, 26:5, 26:7, </u> 34:2, 35:3, 52:19, <u>52:20, 56:15, 58:3,</u> 58:4, 60:9, 87:23, 95:7, 244:19, 250:23 Physician [2] - 7:16, 124:15 physician's [2] -98:7, 214:22 physicians [12] -6:12, 27:23, 31:20, 36:6, 65:19, 87:16, 95:2, 95:9, 159:15, 184:20, 184:21, 251:8 Physicians [6] -2:14, 63:19, 64:5, <u>87:1, 88:11, 186:23</u> physiologic [1] -<u>172:6</u> pick [2] - 29:22, 42:11 picked [1] - 254:1 pictures_[2] - 67:6, <u>193:13</u> piece [1] - 97:11 pieces_[1] - 161:14 Pilates [2] - 171:4, 250:7 pill [6] - 67:7, 88:3, 88:15, 88:25, 240:9, 240:17 pills [21] - 65:22, 68:7, 69:6, 69:11<u>,</u> 69:13, 176:16, 179:8, 182:15, 192:21, 195:23, 196:14, 197:25, 198:5, 198:8,

198:15, 245:1,

130:6, 131:21,

252:20, 254:22, 254:23, 255:4 pinch [1] - 92:15 pinched [1] - 117:10 pinned [2] - 116:8, 116:12 place [14] - 44:6, 61:5, 61:18, 84:12, 170:1, 192:24, 197:14, 216:5, 216:22, 219:21, 221:4, 222:19, 225:15, 239:11 placed [1] - 130:20 places [3] - 57:13, 63:8, 200:21 Plaintiff [1] - 1:6

population[1] -56:11 porch [1] - 153:25 position [11] - 3:19, 4:9, 6:21, 10:14, 12:13, 24:5, 43:4, 54:25, 139:1, 204:17, 206:22 positions [2] - 55:11, 55:12 positive [4] - 141:14, <u>147:5, 161:7, 161:10</u> possess [1] - 10:25 possessed[1] -<u> 195:15</u> possession[1] -<u> 195:16</u>

199:2, 199:5, 251:3, 251:4 practice [70] - 5:24, 7:14, 9:7, 10:4, 13:21, 13:22, 14:2, 14:14, 14:17, 14:18, 20:7, 20:20, 34:4, 40:14, 42:20, 61:19, 63:13, 63:14, 65:18, 69:17, 69:19, 69:23, 71:5, 73:21, 86:19, 86:22, 87:7, 95:1, 95:4, 111:22, 141:9, <u>156:14, 156:17,</u> 160:7, 163:14, 165:18, 166:8, 166:13, 170:22, 174:4, 175:23, 175:25, 176:12, 176:19, 177:8, <u>177:13, 177:17,</u> 77:20, 178:16, 184:25, 207:14, 207:20, 210:6, 210:7,

184:25, 207:14, 207:20, 210:6, 210:7, 210:11, 220:1, 224:9, 225:14, 229:12, 229:15, 238:4, 243:12, 246:17, 246:18, 246:19, 249:2, 249:13, 250:3, 255:1

practiced [5] - 6:14, 195:20, 198:1, 250:1, 256:19 practicer [1] - 36:7

<u>practices [1] - 30.7</u> <u>practices [1] - 105:18</u>

practicing [6] - 6:20, 6:23, 9:12, 41:1, 50:12, 197:3

<u>practitioner [1] - 98:7</u>

<u>Practitioners' [1] - 7:5</u>

pre [12] - 40:9, 72:15,

166:10, 166:13, 166:23, 167:6, 180:20, 181:22, 183:22, 184:21, 238:19, 242:23 pre-sign [2] - 167:

pre-sign [2] - 167:6, 184:21

pre-signed [9] -40:9, 166:10, 166:13, 166:23, 180:20, 181:22, 183:22, 238:19, 242:23

pre-synapses [1] -

72:15 precautions [2] -

Donna J. Half 173:25 196:23, 230:5, 230:6.

173:25 PLC [1] - 1:23 plus_[2] - 36:20, 192:20 PMP [4] - 26:2, 27:6, 40:6, 179:4 pocket [1] - 241:6 point [49] - 6:25, 12:18, 13:20, 17:14, 17:23, 19:2, 19:22, 23:13, 25:20, 27:18, 30:2, 37:1, 46:4, 49:24, 50:24, 53:25, 54:12, 55:8, 55:14, <u>57:17, 57:18, 57:24,</u> <u>58:1, 59:10, 59:11,</u> 70:24, 82:4, 83:6, 85:11, 110:3, 124:18, 136:2, 170:5, 182:20, 190:23, 195:3, 200:17, 210:1, 221:6, 221:9, 222:5, 226:7, 231:18, 249:5, 251:1, 251:18, 251:24, 252:14, 252:25 pointed [1] - 66:10 police_[2] - 45:6, 204:21 policeman_[1] -87:22 policies [1] - 157:24 policy [5] - 158:1,

231:12, 244:6 possibly [5] - 19:11, 53:4, 140:1, 192:11, <u>238:1</u> post [5] - 51:20, 72:15, 141:22, <u>145:20, 169:10</u> post-cancer [1] -<u>145:20</u> post-surgical [1] -141:22 post-synapses [1] -72:15 postdated [3] -240:5, 240:11, 248:13 postural [1] - 96:19 posture [2] - 96:19, <u>141:25</u> potential [2] - 66:10, 197:6 potentially [6] -10:23, 13:25, 15:24, 85:8, 101:24, 251:15 pounds [3] - 35:11, 99:10, 113:1 pour [2] - 48:12, 197:10 powered [1] - 245:8 powerful [5] - 32:8, 32:10, 32:12, 32:18, 32:20 **PPPFD** [12] - 86:25, <u>186:20, 187:3, 187:4,</u>

<u>189:14, 192:10,</u>

<u>187:19, 189:4,</u>

<u>158:3, 158:4, 158:12,</u>

poor [2] - 163:1,

158:19

<u>175:21</u>

69:18, 69:21 predated[1] - 240:11 preferred[2] - 82:10, 115:13 prejudice [1] - 9:16 prejudicial [9] - 4:13, 4:14, 8:24, 10:20, <u>13:8, 13:13, 14:15,</u> <u>15:16</u> premise [2] - 223:16, 246:15 **prep** [1] - 19:10 preparation_[2] -18:12, 221:25 prepared [5] - 17:13, 17:14, 17:16, 131:16, <u>132:14</u> preparing [1] - 238:1 prerequisite [1] -48:6 prescribe [4] - 50:21, <u>72:1, 163:2, 185:1</u> prescribed [14] -12:6, 14:20, 65:19, 69:8, 70:11, 105:4, 112:12, 122:17, 124:22, 127:10, <u>129:15, 162:23,</u> 166:9, 223:6 prescribing [8] -31:20, 31:22, 32:7, 56:2, 64:20, 154:11, 180:9, 224:14 Prescription [1] -26:3 prescription [70] -8:18, 26:11, 28:4, 30:10, 30:11, 30:20, 40:9, 40:16, 40:22, 41:2, 41:6, 41:13, 41:24, 42:7, 42:12, 42:13, 43:17, 43:19, 43:22, 43:24, 44:16, 95:20, 97:3, 97:14, 97:21, 166:1, 166:12, 167:3, 167:20, 168:11, 168:23, 169:14, 170:11, 180:9, 180:16, 181:14, 181:19, <u>181:23, 182:15,</u> 182:18, 183:1, 183:2, 183:6, 184:3, 184:21, 215:15, 235:25, 236:9, 237:22, 239:9, 239:18, 240:6, 240:12, 241:3, 242:16, 242:23, 247:19, 247:20,

247:23, 247:24,

248:6, 248:13, 248:16, 248:17, 248:19, 248:25, 250:20, 255:18 prescription's [2] -181:4, 248:2 prescriptions [62] -26:4, 28:9, 28:17, 36:2, 36:3, 36:9, 36:11, 37:16, 37:24, 38:22, 40:10, 41:12, 44:24, 45:3, 97:4, 97:9, 154:3, 164:7, 164:9, 165:2, 165:12, <u>165:16, 166:23,</u> <u>167:7, 167:17,</u> 168:22, 169:10, 173:8, 174:21, 174:22, 175:16, 179:2, 179:5, 180:3, <u>180:13, 181:3,</u> 181:13, 182:25, 183:21, 183:22, <u>185:19, 186:5,</u> <u>186:15, 188:5,</u> 188:12, 188:20, <u>189:7, 191:15, 231:8,</u> 231:23, 232:4, 232:13, 233:1, 241:9, 241:19, 241:24, 242:8, 243:4, 247:5, 255:15 presence [5] - 21:14, 46:12, 90:10, 134:20,

237:16

24:20

<u>1:11</u>

99:8, 113:2

present [4] - 61:13,

91:10, 213:6, 213:7

presentation [1] -

90:19, 105:5, 114:10,

president [1] - 47:15

pressure [3] - 99:7,

presumably [1] - 9:6

pretty [11] - 25:3,

54:5, 88:6, 93:10,

98:3, 109:6, 136:4,

prevent [1] - 16:17

previous [8] - 27:14,

previously [7] - 58:4,

93:13, 162:6, 218:9,

84:25, 104:10, 109:1,

160:25, 211:18,

216:24, 247:10

171:7, 181:21,

239:24, 240:17

PRESIDING [1] -

presented_[5] -

<u>161:11, 161:16</u>

212:5, 215:9 privacy [3] - 219:2, 219:12, 219:14 PRN [3] - 247:17, 248:3 probative [2] - 4:14, <u>10:21</u> problem [20] - 8:13, 35:9, 35:10, 37:6, 54:12, 66:9, 77:20, 101:24, 106:3, 109:3, 109:23, 145:19, 145:21, 154:23, 155:5, 178:9, 244:10, 244:22, 245:5 problems [10] - 8:20, 9:21, 31:11, 35:22, 53:1, 76:8, 102:11, 106:24, 112:20, 155:2 procedure [4] -30:18, 77:4, 182:24, 252:7 procedures [1] -239:11 proceed [9] - 3:3, 21:1, 90:12, 134:21, 180:2, 183:7, 237:17, 255:12, 255:13 proceeding [2] -213:4, 213:6 Proceedings [17] -1:25, 3:1, 21:14, 45:18, 45:23, 46:12, 89:23, 90:3, 90:10, 134:5, 134:15, 134:20, 237:10,

227:5, 227:17, 248:14

primarily [3] - 112:8,

primary [25] - 34:2,

57:21, 58:10, 58:12,

87:13, 87:14, 115:11,

62:19, 84:2, 84:7,

118:19, 122:14,

143:19, 167:9,

207:13, 244:18,

249:17, 251:14,

251:18, 251:20,

Princeton [4] -

252:15, 253:1, 253:18

28:14, 56:21, 166:22,

251:24, 252:5,

price[1] - 204:22

135:11, 167:20

237:12, 237:16, 257:25, 258:4 process [20] - 51:13, 55:7, 76:11, 79:15, 89:4, 108:21, 110:2, 146:24, 165:15, 167:25, 169:25, 171:17, 183:5, 192:17, 199:2, 213:24, 231:24, 240:8, 244:12, 252:8 processes[1] -<u>157:2</u> produces [1] - 81:8 productive [1] -173:24 products [1] - 71:3

<u>246:24</u>

<u>47:18</u>

26:3

225:20, 250:22

provide [5] - 56:10, 57:10, 76:4, 170:24, 243:7 provided [14] - 5:1, 5:13, 87:5, 88:10, 88:13, 110:15, 114:18, 115:2, 115:6, 119:5, 123:22, 135:2, 188:24, 210:18 Provider[1] - 172:3 provider [13] - 106:4, <u>161:19, 221:18,</u> <u>247:11, 251:14,</u> 251:19, 251:20, 2<u>51:25, 252:5,</u> **25**2:15, 252:19, 253:10, 253:19 providers [1] - 253:9

promise[1] - 104:20

proper [1] - 171:13

proven [2] - 171:3,

proof [1] - 16:10

prove [1] - 16:11

250:2

175:25, 177:8, prudent [1] - 154:8 <u>177:12, 177:17,</u> publish [1] - 246:3 <u>177:20, 228:22</u> published [1] - 228:5 professionals [1] pulled_[4] - 53:11, 204:24, 205:6, 205:23 Professions [3] pulling [1] - 122:23 3:22, 10:17, 10:18 pulmonologist[1] proffer [1] - 9:2 59:21 profit_[2] - 10:16, **pulse** [1] - 99:8 Purdue [1] - 209:18 Program [6] - 3:14, purpose [10] - 11:6, 3:22, 6:12, 7:6, 7:16, <u>28:3, 154:8, 157:4,</u> <u>170:11, 172:14,</u> program [37] - 3:25, <u>174:23, 177:10,</u> <u>4:2, 6:17, 6:18, 6:19,</u> 217:13 7:1, 7:8, 8:3, 8:10, purposes [1] - 71:20 9:8, 9:15, 10:10, 48:4, pursue [2] - 3:17, 48:5, 49:3, 51:4, 51:6, <u>45:7</u> 51:7, 51:12, 51:15, push [2] - 82:13, 52:4, 52:18, 53:3, 237:7 54:9, 54:18, 54:21, pushing [1] - 250:17 54:23, 55:6, 55:8, put [20] - 14:11, 58:3, 55:10, 56:12, 63:20, 68:4, 68:20, 68:25, 119:23, 206:21, 70:25, 75:15, 89:7,

Q

89:8, 92:17, 97:17,

202:10, 202:12,

<u>243:5</u>

97:18, 143:4, 158:9,

226:15, 228:8, 243:3,

putting [1] - 192:15

QHS_[1] - 97:2 qualifications [2] -39:18, 40:19

programs [1] - 71:3 project [2] - 192:2, <u>192:5</u> prolonged [2] -27:11, 37:2 prominent [11] -118:11, 129:9, 129:23, 131:12, 135:13, 144:10, 146:5, 146:16, 146:18, 147:15, 255:3

qualified[2] - 56:8, 56:17 quality [6] - 66:7, 74:24, 75:1, 102:11, 172:25, 250:10 quantity [1] - 197:13 quarterly [1] - 67:19 questionable [4] -27:5, 32:2, 44:2, 44:3 questioned[1] questioning [2] -38:23, 79:23 questions [21] - 6:8, 9:22, 25:9, 25:22, 27:9, 33:2, 41:24, 41:25, 44:11, 44:13, 45:9, 83:7, 83:10, 103:14, 105:11, 122:3, 174:25, 178:10, 253:24, 257:1 quick [1] - 104:20 quicker [2] - 81:3, 164:19 quickly [8] - 62:16, 74:8, 167:25, 172:21, 181:15, 182:5, 184:4, <u>246:18</u> quieter [1] - 225:14 quit [3] - 215:24, 215:25, 216:7 quite [9] - 56:11, 113:8, 116:20, 125:6, 128:4, 181:16, 188:17, 189:14, 255:9 quitting [2] - 216:1, 216:4

R

Radcliff [10] - 86:25, 187:5, 188:3, 209:9, 209:12, 209:14, 209:17, 209:21, 210:8, 220:7 Radcliff's [2] -<u>209:19, 218:5</u> radiated [2] - 147:18, radiates [1] - 96:1 radiating [11] -80:13, 96:2, 98:23, 114:14, 129:25, 130:1, 133:11, 146:17, 146:19, <u>149:16, 150:23</u> <u>radiation [7] - 118:9,</u> <u>118:10, 118:12,</u> 125:9, 127:22, 141:6, 153:4 radiculitis [2] -

radiculopathy [32] -81:2, 96:16, 98:22, 99:22, 108:7, 112:9, <u>117:7, 117:8, 117:9,</u> 118:11, 123:23, 131:20, 132:20, 132:21, 133:11, 135:14, 136:12, 137:13, 137:18, 137:19, 137:20, 139:19, 140:14, 143:6, 144:20, 147:15, 148:10, 149:21, 151:11, 151:20, 152:13, 153:18 radiology [1] - 59:19 rails [1] - 151:15 raise [2] - 21:23, 46:16 Ralph [2] - 234:23, 235:4 rambling [1] - 256:9 Ramseyer [6] - 1:18, 14:13, 15:20, 94:14, 236:25, 254:21 RAMSEYER [83] -<u>2:6, 5:20, 6:9, 7:5,</u> 7:10, 7:20, 7:23, 8:12, 9:1, 9:25, 13:18, 15:4, <u>65:6, 65:10, 73:15,</u> 73:20, 77:25, 90:21, 94:10, 94:15, 94:19, 100:9, 111:6, 114:20, 119:12, 120:2, 121:16, 126:15, 134:8, 134:12, <u>157:10, 157:17,</u> <u>158:23, 161:24,</u> <u>164:15, 164:23,</u> <u>166:16, 173:10,</u> <u>175:3, 175:5, 178:5,</u>

<u>178:6, 180:23, 181:1,</u>

<u>195:6, 195:7, 195:10,</u>

<u>183:16, 190:15,</u>

194:21, 194:23,

<u>195:11, 198:10,</u>

200:12, 214:16,

226:21, 226:24,

227:18, 227:21,

<u>234:16, 234:19,</u>

235:7, 237:14,

237:18, 237:19,

239:5, 245:14,

245:19, 245:24,

247:14, 249:9,

249:11, 253:23,

246:3, 246:4, 247:13,

228:2, 228:5, 228:7,

99:23, 112:8

254:1, 254:16, 256:13, 257:3 ran [4] - 53:1, 88:9, 161:15, 181:15 Randall [1] - 1:18 randomly [1] - 169:7 range [12] - 80:21, 81:4, 91:14, 92:10, 92:11, 92:18, 101:6, 101:12, 101:20, 102:2, 116:5, 149:23 rapidly [1] - 172:18 rare [9] - 73:7, 119:16, 168:7, 169:25, 206:21, 239:14, 241:8, 241:25, 242:7

11:8, 13:22, 14:18, 17:12, 39:24, 48:11, 48:16, 55:12, 58:17, 63:11, 65:20, 70:7, 70:17, 70:21, 70:22, 72:12, 72:20, 87:17, 89:4, 103:25, 104:5, 104:17, 138:25, 140:2, 141:21, 160:23, 162:15, 173:18, 176:17, 204:17, 205:23, 216:2, 216:25, 219:9, 219:19, 225:2, 233:13, 235:22, 239:7, 243:25, 244:4, 244:5, 246:23 200 roor _ 10·10

recently [6] - 29:19, 61:15, 161:20, 164:21, 164:24, 166:6 receptionist [2] -187:9, 187:11 receptors [5] -72:17, 72:24, 72:25, 73:3, 73:9 recess [9] - 21:3, 45:16, 45:20, 45:22, 89:25, 90:2, 134:14, 237:6, 237:9 recite [1] - 179:13 recognize [9] - 13:7, 25:7, 96:9, 112:6, 122:12, 123:18, 126:22, 227:25, 234:14 recognizing [1] -

100.41, 111.40, 167:7, 167:8, 167:9, 131:24, 133:1, 133:20, 251:15, <u>253:13</u> **RB**[1] - 93:22 **RB-2**[1] - 75:16 RB-2-80[1] - 97:7 RB-269_[1] - 93:5 reach [1] - 41:23 reached [1] - 241:7 reaching [1] - 16:13 reaction [2] - 81:8, read [19] - 10:6, 219:11 <u>41:12, 105:16,</u> 105:22, 140:2, 144:2, <u>159:24, 176:1, 181:8,</u> <u>184:11, 227:1,</u>

234:20, 234:21, 246:10, 249:12, 251:9, 251:10, 251:12, 252:10 reading [1] - 66:4 ready [12] - 3:3, 21:16, 46:14, 68:4, 89:9, 90:5, 90:11, 134:17, 210:5, 219:10, 237:13, 238:4 real [8] - 90:17, 104:20, 233:20,

81:9

realize [2] - 37:6, 225:20 realized [1] - 181:15 really [52] - 5:24,

237:8, 244:21,

244:25, 245:1, 245:4

167:10, 167:11, 181:17, 181:22, 191:14, 201:24, 203:12, 203:14, 209:5, 209:6, 219:9, 225:8, 241:6, 243:4 reasonable [8] -26:19, 27:3, 27:7, 28:16, 38:23, 39:14, 43:10, 44:8 reasonably [1] - 37:7 reasoning [1] reasons [8] - 57:7, 60:22, 79:13, 105:25. 172:17, 191:14, 203:12, 208:8 Rebecca [2] -137:15, 137:16 receipt [1] - 163:11 receive [5] - 6:24, <u>110:4, 115:13, 232:4,</u> <u>240:7</u> **RECEIVED**[1] - 2:8 received [19] - 9:8, 64:17, 64:19, 93:9, 93:11, 93:15, 104:10, 117:21, 129:4, 139:17, 145:23, 169:10, 171:19, 189:2, 214:23, 228:6, 231:18, 232:8, 246:2

receiving [4] - 35:6,

86:8, 94:8, 147:11

recent [1] - 120:15

<u>7:12</u> recollection [2] -9:8, 162:11 recommended [3] -84:22, 227:22, 250:6 Recommended [1] -<u>2:10</u> recommending [2] -254:25, 255:1 reconvene [1] - 90:1 record [13] - 22:13, 54:13, 66:12, 121:14, 121:25, 141:13, 190:20, 215:17, 216:9, 216:16, 216:19, 229:4, 229:5 records [39] - 7:21, 33:16, 33:22, 44:21, 78:8, 79:9, 82:9, 82:10, 93:13, 111:24, 113:17, 114:17, 115:1, 115:11, 115:12, 118:25, 119:2, 119:3, 119:4, 127:4, 177:25, 191:1, 191:5, 212:24, 216:14, 218:2, 218:14, 218:23, 219:1, 219:5, 219:6, 219:10, 219:16, 221:24, 229:9, 243:19, 246:17, 246:20, 246:21 recovery [2] - 47:22, 47:23 RECROSS [2] - 2:4,

44:14

RECROSS-

2:4, 44:14

EXAMINATION[2] -

recurrent_[2] - 98:18,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

5:25, 8:20, 9:17, 11:6,

224:23 recurring[1] - 148:1 red [17] - 26:13, 26:14, 26:20, 34:17, 38:15, 39:7, 39:9, 40:13, 41:7, 41:20, 41:25, 42:2, 43:14, 43:16, 44:9, 45:2, 45:5 **REDIRECT** [2] - 2:6, 254:6 reduce [1] - 74:6 reducing[1] - 172:23 reduction [2] -141:24, 142:10 refer [4] - 78:8, 79:6, 235:16, 253:15 reference[1] - 83:6 referencing [1] -86:18 referral [4] - 251:15, 252:7, 252:22, 253:13 referrals [2] - 244:18, 244:20 referred [3] - 207:18, 233:23, 244:9 referring [3] - 78:20, 194:1, 235:22 reflect[1] - 99:19 reflected [1] - 165:22 reflects [2] - 216:19, 229:4 <u>refrain [1] - 6:20</u> refresh [2] - 186:13, 237:25 refreshed[1] - 82:8 refugee [1] - 106:2 refugees [1] - 170:21 refunded [1] -189:16 refuse [1] - 12:20 refused[1] - 12:23 refusing [1] - 60:24 regard [4] - 12:10, <u>13:15, 16:3, 50:20</u> regarding [13] - 3:11, 3:13, 5:5, 20:18, 75:11, 75:13, 81:15<u>,</u> 96:19, 97:15, 123:20, 132:6, 157:24, 250:8 regards [15] - 17:11, 55:16, 64:23, 79:25, 94:7, 102:15, 113:11, 149:23, 164:12, 171:3, 171:5, 172:4, 219:13, 239:23, 252:22 Regional [1] - 206:4 registered [2] -214:5, 215:19

168:6, 250:1, 250:2 regulars [1] - 25:11 Regulations [3] -181:3, 184:14, 184:16 reimbursed [3] -157:3, 157:7, 157:9 reimbursement [1] -157:21 relate [3] - 80:17, 96:14, 112:8 related_[7] - 13:19, 98:22, 108:6, 108:20, 112:22, 133:10, 135:9 <u>relates</u> [1] - 176:1 relationship [13] -26:2, 30:20, 30:25, <u>34:25, 35:3, 87:20,</u> 110:8, 142:14, <u>145:24, 159:4, 161:4,</u> <u>163:6, 218:19</u> relatively [1] - 142:1 relaxants [2] - 74:22, 182:14 relayed[1] - 162:5 release [11] - 27:11, 65:20, 66:5, 66:8, 66:9, 74:7, 74:9, 96:23, 96:24, 172:21, 172:24 released [4] - 30:17, 36:4, 72:20, 72:23 releases[1] - 72:22 relevance [2] - 5:25, relevancy[1] - 7:22 relevant [6] - 8:1, 8:20, 9:21, 14:15, 15:17, 240:24 relief [4] - 47:19, 47:21, 73:4, 74:17 relies [1] - 8:14 religiously [1] -181:14 rely [1] - 82:10 remain_[2] - 16:5, 170:19 remainder [2] -96:17, 186:24 remarried [1] - 55:14 remember [22] -11:24, 37:19, 37:20, 38:6, 68:20, 73:2, 78:6, 170:10, 201:2, 208:1, 211:18,

211:21, 213:1, 216:2,

216:10, 222:9, 226:4,

regret [1] - 162:25

regular [2] - 44:23,

regularly [4] - 148:2,

208:15

233:5, 233:10, 233:11, 234:13, 249:7 remove[1] - 74:7 removed[1] - 141:8 renewed [1] - 58:20 rent [1] - 156:25 rep [1] - 209:25 repair [1] - 148:3 repeat [4] - 73:16, 94:3, 167:11, 254:4 repeatedly [2] -157:14, 188:15 replicate[1] - 52:23 report [25] - 12:2, 118:14, 120:24, 123:2, 124:16, 125:4, <u>126:9, 127:15,</u>

151:23 reports_[7] - 10:17, 95:21, 95:24, 96:25, 131:24, 133:2, 193:1 repossess [1] -<u>70:</u>25 represent [2] -115:24, 220:2 representation [1] -220:1 represented [2] -5:22, 14:13 represents [1] -229:8 reproduce [1] -92:19 request [3] - 3:18,

respect [38] - 4:17, 10:13, 11:2, 11:23, 15:1, 16:24, 44:23, 47:25, 50:24, 52:1, 73:13, 73:18, 76:12, 76:15, 90:19, 98:25, 107:4, 107:24, 114:9, 114:15, 115:23, 118:3, 118:13, 118:23, 119:17, 120:23, 125:3, 128:1, <u>139:2, 145:14,</u> 151:18, 152:6, 156:14, 156:15, 161:2, 163:5, 255:5 respectfully [1] -182:2 respond [2] - 73:1, 101:17 responded [1] -47:20

Report [1] - 150:3 64:22, 94:6, 94:11, reported [71] - 95:18, 101:5, 108:22, <u>110:25, 111:10,</u> 135:10 <u>111:15, 111:16,</u> 113:7, 113:8, 114:11, 214:8 114:14, 115:25, 116:2, 116:9, 116:11, requiring [1] -116:12, 117:17, 246:19 117:19, 118:15, reroof [1] - 48:12 118:17, 121:1, 121:2, 121:7, 121:10, 123:4, 123:10, 124:18, 254:24, 255:2 125:6, 125:8, 125:10, 126:11, 127:16, <u>- 171:3</u> 128:17, 131:9, 132:7, researched [2] -132:11, 133:16, 40:5, 250:6 136:2, 136:4, 136:18, 136:20, 138:11, 138:12, 139:4, 139:6, 54:8, 54:21, 54:23, 139:7, 139:25, 55:8, 55:9, 55:10, 140:19, 143:23, 55:17, 56:12, 95:1, 144:24, 146:11, 203:24, 203:25, 147:7, 147:19, 206:21, 206:22, 147:24, 148:2, 206:24 148:25, 149:1, 149:4, 149:12, 149:13, 149:15, 150:4, 150:8, 150:10, 151:2, 53:22, 53:23 151:13, 153:12, 157:13, 160:22 Reporter [1] - 1:25 81:7, 101:18 reporting [9] - 137:5, resolution [1] -138:10, 139:3,

Tequireu [12] - 00.20, 94:16, 94:22, 94:24, 95:3, 97:23, 105:14, requirements [1] requires[1] - 213:19 research [6] - 33:17, 105:6, 171:3, 196:7, research-proven [1] residence [1] - 28:13 residency [15] - 6:11, resident[1] - 206:7 residents [1] - 53:6 resign [3] - 53:21, resigned [1] - 54:1 resistance[3] - 81:5,

resource[1] - 249:17

Resource[1] - 47:20

responding [1] -101:16 response [4] - 81:8, 81:9, 86:13, 86:16 responsibilities [1] -52:24 responsibility [2] -55:16, 202:19 responsible [1] -73:4 responsive [1] -<u>121:17</u> rest [3] - 60:18, 188:2, 247:22 restricted [1] - 116:5 restrooms [1] -229:18 result [20] - 53:16, 53:18, 91:24, 100:22, 100:23, 102:20, 110:17, 114:13, 116:1, 127:20, 133:17, 136:1, 136:22, 140:5, 141:5, 144:14, 153:24, 159:15, 225:19, 239:21 resulted [9] - 108:16, 121:2, 123:11, 130:19, 139:5, 142:2, <u>153:10, 214:1, 225:21</u> resulting [3] - 145:1, 145:2, 147:10

resume [2] - 14:13,

resumed [4] - 45:23,

90:3, 134:15, 237:10

Retail_[1] - 24:17

retake [1] - 90:8

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

144:1, 144:23, 145:4,

139:24, 140:18,

retire [4] - 226:2, 226:5, 226:6, 226:8 Retired [1] - 227:3 retired [3] - 226:14, 226:15, 226:18 return_[2] - 66:2, 257:22 returned [3] - 67:8, 67:10, 195:13 reverse [1] - 11:13 review [10] - 77:9, 77:15, 111:24, 115:1, 121:14, 121:25, 127:4, 221:24, 246:20, 252:11 reviewed [9] - 76:10, 114:17, 119:3, 155:11, 180:8, 180:16, 180:17, 212:24, 216:13 reviewing [3] -93:13, 133:20, 190:25 revoked [3] - 4:9, 4:11, 58:23 Reynolds [18] -161:2, 161:3, 161:11, 161:25, 162:2, 175:12, 176:21, 185:6, 185:9, 185:20, <u>186:9, 190:17,</u> <u>190:21, 191:16,</u> 191:21, 191:24, 191:25, 192:1 Reynolds's [3] -185:20, 186:15, 191:15 rheumatoid [3] -123:4, 123:21, 150:6 Richmond [2] -26:15, 26:23 Rick [2] - 139:2. 139:3 Ridge [2] - 52:5, 203:24 ridge [1] - 121:4 rigorous [3] -213:24, 231:24, 250:21 risk [10] - 11:18, 88:8, 158:5, 158:9, 158:10, 158:11, 158:14, 158:15, 158:17 risks [2] - 6:2, 172:4 road [1] - 222:11 Roanoke [5] - 25:18, 33:10, 33:14, 33:25, 34:5 Robert [6] - 75:23, 90:15, 93:7, 120:23,

120:24, 122:9 33:14, 34:5 rock[1] - 152:2 sales_[2] - 209:17, role [4] - 52:7, 87:12, 209:25 87:14, 160:16 salesman[1] - 84:5 rollover [3] - 139:5, sample [1] - 210:18 146:23, 146:25 samples [1] - 220:5 roof [4] - 48:12, Samuel [4] - 1:19, 121:4, 121:5, 136:22 133:25, 134:24, room [4] - 42:11, 155:22 60:11, 68:24, 89:7 sand [1] - 113:11 rooms [4] - 68:22, sat [1] - 84:4 89:5, 169:24 **saturation**[2] - 99:9, root [6] - 117:10, 113:3 save [2] - 234:12, 117:12, 136:13, <u>137:21, 138:3, 155:4</u> 237:4 roots [1] - 132:21 saved [4] - 67:14, Rose [4] - 234:13, 202:7, 202:11, 211:9 235:5, 235:17, 235:20 rotate [3] - 52:9,

52:10, 52:17

<u>204:1</u>

55:6, 94:5

195:16

171:2

13.6

30:15

225:7

217:16

rotating [2] - 52:8,

<u>rotations</u> [1] - 30:5

rotator [1] - 153:14

roughly [3] - 25:1,

route [2] - 28:15,

rude [1] - 87:17

routinely [2] - 93:16,

Rule [3] - 4:13, 8:14,

rule [2] - 4:21, 95:10

rules [2] - 11:10,

ruling [2] - 3:18,

run [4] - 60:10,

130:21, 181:24,

217:11, 250:12

<u>rural [4] - 56:8,</u>

RV [1] - 161:15

RX[1] - 95:19

safe [5] - 75:7,

safely [3] - 7:15,

safety [3] - 69:17,

salaries_[1] - 206:8

Salem [3] - 33:11,

74:8, 208:13

69:21, 136:24

202:5

<u>56:10, 56:11, 166:20</u>

S

164:22, 165:3, 171:2,

runner's [1] - 72:21

running [3] - 136:22,

49:22, 49:24, 50:1, 50:3, 50:4, 51:3, 51:5, 51:14, 51:22, 52:3, 147:25, 179:12, 203:22, 250:1 School [2] - 47:12, 47.13 schooling [1] - 50:25 science [2] - 48:6, 64:25 scoliosis [1] - 151:6 scope [6] - 175:22, 175:25, 177:8, 177:12, 177:16, 177:20 Scotty [2] - 152:7, <u>152:15</u>

36:20, 45:20, 53:15, 57:9, 58:24, 60:24, 61:3, 62:9, 62:18, 62:22, 65:12, 70:10, 72:12, 77:13, 82:9, 84:25, 87:20, 88:22, 90:18, 94:4, 96:16, 97:7, 102:1, 104:1, 106:20, 107:23, 114:2, 117:3, 117:25, 118:4, 125:3, 128:3, 138:23, 142:23, 148:3, 160:25, 161:22, 163:16, 163:22, 169:7, 175:24, 185:6, 185:12, 188:14, 190:3, 190:8, 190:10, 205:18, 208:12, 208:13, 208:20, 208:21, 212:19, <u>17:1, 217:2, 218:14, </u> 2**1**9:1, 219:6, 221:18, 222:24, 223:15, 223:20, 234:6, 235:5, 235:12, 235:13, 241:2, 242:24, 245:9, 246:22, 248:20, 251:14, 256:17, 256:24, 257:23 seeing [13] - 17:22, 27:4, 57:8, 65:3, 66:18, 98:2, 162:7, 162:24, 163:2, 163:13, 207:3, 208:8, 223:17 seem [1] - 201:15 self [1] - 181:16 self-checks[1] -181:16 sell_[1] - 198:8 semi [1] - 139:5 send [8] - 32:5, 54:4, 115:10, 175:24, <u>176:6, 176:16, 210:9,</u> 229:2 sending [3] - 191:14, 233:6, 233:22 senior[1] - 53:6 sensation [1] - 73:5 sense [6] - 28:5, 42:23, 87:15, 170:20, 185:10, 198:6 senses [1] - 180:1 sent [14] - 13:20,

14:1, 60:11, 175:16,

189:7, 230:21,

233:14, 235:13,

251:9, 251:11

182:17, 186:4, 189:6,

Donna

130.10, 134.14, 161:1, 171:18, 175:13, 176:6, 177:21, 185:7, 185:8, 185:12, 190:17, 190:23, 210:25, 213:8, 214:22, 215:8, 216:11, 216:17, 220:9, 221:11, 222:19, 222:22, 231:14, 231:19, 232:10, 255:19, 255:20, 256:5 sawyer [1] - 124:17 SB-2[1] - 107:12 scale [3] - 82:25. 83:1, 83:2 scenario [2] -171:23, 176:23 SCH [1] - 193:16 schedule [2] - 17:12, 33:20 Schedule [16] - 30:9, 32:8, 42:14, 42:15, 175:23, 177:2, 177:20, 179:2, 182:10, 182:16, 182:20, 183:9, 183:17, 183:22, 183:23, 196:20 scheduling [1] - 18:9 Scholarship [1] -51:4 scholarship[1] -

104:23, 104:24, 105:6, 188:24, 231:24, 240:8, 240:16 screens [3] - 88:2, 229:11, 229:13 script [4] - 180:20, 237:24, 238:20, 242:24 scripts [2] - 166:10, 189:5 scroll_[7] - 85:13, 85:21, 90:16, 91:1, 91:17, 142:21, 147:22 sealed[1] - 220:9 search [6] - 47:23, 66:13, 67:2, 67:25. 68:9, 196:10 seated [3] - 18:16, 22:3, 66:21 second [8] - 10:7, 51:3, 60:5, 82:13, 97:13, 146:18, 233:8, <u>257:13</u> second-time [1] -233:8 secondary [2] -129:10, 143:20 section [5] - 96:4, 96:6, 102:22, 103:18, 103:23 secure [1] - 97:10 see [92] - 4:3, 4:8, 6:6, 8:6, 8:22, 13:12, 15:2, 15:16, 26:3, 26:8, 26:14, 27:6,

27:7, 31:23, 33:25,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

school [18] - 47:11,

47:14, 48:7, 48:9,

225:23

separate [4] - 12:25, 58:25, 187:21, 199:6 separated [3] -187:10, 187:13, 226:12 separates [1] - 226:9 September [7] -<u>49:9, 55:21, 76:14,</u> 87:9, 93:24, 99:17, 206:25 series [1] - 53:19 serious [1] - 6:2 serve [4] - 51:9, 51:11, 219:22, 249:18 serves [2] - 108:6, 222:7 service [6] - 52:11, 57:20, 59:15, 67:17, 88:13, 226:9 **Services** [1] - 206:9 services [5] - 52:10, 58:13, 87:5, 186:22, <u>188:24</u> set [14] - 58:14, 58:18, 67:22, 67:24, 67:25, 69:17, 70:2, 191:17, 192:19, 208:24, 210:25, 211:2, 212:9 **setting** [3] - 6:21, 200:16, 200:22 **settle** [3] - 92:4, 163:23, 163:24 seven_[5] - 113:10, 153:13, 201:12, 224:16 seven-day [1] -224:16 seventy [1] - 251:2 seventy-five [1] -<u>251:2</u> several [21] - 6:25, 26:13, 29:17, 32:25, 33:21, 56:7, 86:19, 93:18, 111:3, 130:13, 139:17, 156:12, 156:14, 163:16, 174:9, 188:8, 188:16, 202:7, 209:21, 232:15, 232:18 **severe** [61] - 60:9, 65:25, 66:1, 70:7, 73:11, 74:10, 75:7, 80:12, 83:5, 83:22, 84:2, 92:9, 93:2, 96:13, 97:19, 98:20, 99:21, 106:1, 108:17, 110:23, 112:7, 114:6, 114:11, 116:24,

118:6, 118:16, 121:1,

122:13, 123:11, 123:12, 125:20, 126:1, 126:23, 127:21, 128:7, 129:5, 131:13, 131:19, <u>135:8, 135:18, 136:5,</u> 136:10, 136:19, 136:22, 136:24, 137:11, 139:5, 139:18, 140:12, 141:4, 142:2, 144:14, 147:21, 149:2, 150:23, 150:25, 151:9, 151:19, 153:17, 161:13, 248:5 severely [8] - 114:12, 121:3, 121:7, 149:15, 150:8, 150:9, 150:11 SF-20 [1] - 124:15 shall [2] - 21:25, 46:18 Shannon_[2] -122:25, 141:17 shape [3] - 169:23,

235:24, 255:5, 255:6 sharp [1] - 92:15 Sheriff's [3] - 69:1, 195:17, 196:7 **Shield** [3] - 157:6, <u>157:8, 157:22</u> shift [1] - 146:25 shifts [1] - 24:6 shipping [1] - 232:24 shooting [13] - 81:2, 81:10, 81:11, 91:15, 92:20, 98:23, 108:7, 112:9, 117:13, 128:4, 135:15, 138:3, 148:9 **Short** [2] - 84:18, 93:23

176:17, 191:18

share [1] - 251:8

Sharon_[4] - 147:7,

short [7] - 21:3, <u>45:16, 45:20, 89:25, </u> 94:1, 237:5, 237:9 **shortly** [1] - 62:2 shoulder_[5] - 107:1, 127:21, 129:7, 147:18, 152:14 show [16] - 75:22, 90:14, 93:21, 97:6, 107:12, 151:2, 181:2, 194:19, 205:5, 227:5, 227:11, 227:17, 229:7, 234:20,

245:14, 251:10 showed [3] - 52:25, 106:10, 184:11 showing [9] - 93:4,

115:18, 115:22, 129:24, 135:1, 186:1, 208:24, 209:1, 209:3 shown [1] - 5:11 shows [9] - 8:11, 9:17, 30:8, 179:5, 190:20, 194:13, 215:17, 216:9, 216:16

shredded [1] -248:16 **shut** [7] - 61:3, 63:9, <u>106:7, 210:5, 210:7,</u> 213:14, 213:24 **sic** [2] - 102:19,

sick [4] - 60:10, 184:1, 255:8, 256:2

<u>136:6</u>

140:20, 141:22, 141:25, 142:5, 142:25, 143:5, 145:19, 145:21, 146:23, 147:16, 147:24, 148:12, 148:17, 149:1, 149:9, 149:13, 149:22, 150:4, 151:2, 151:11, 152:8, 152:9, 152:13, 152:18, 152:19, 153:2, 153:3, 153:24, 155:6, 161:12, 190:25, 191:4, 191:13 significantly [1] -152:4

skin_[1] - 137:25 235:3 152:2 151:25 204:25 signing [2] - 42:18,

skip [1] - 97:6 skipped [1] - 150:20 slate [1] - 128:18 sleep [1] - 75:1 sleepy [1] - 74:16 slept [2] - 234:22, slip_[2] - 131:13, slipped [2] - 137:6, slow [1] - 90:17 small [1] - 72:11 smelled [3] - 53:11, **Smith** [6] - 30:5, <u>149:4, 149:5, 149:6,</u>

149:12 24, 4:1, 5:23, 6:10,

Smithers [73] - 2:11, 11, 9:2, 12:5, 13:20, 15:24, 16:2, 17:6, 18:16, 19:6, 20:6, 21:2, 21:3, 25:5, 27:8, 32:7, 32:23, 32:25, 33:13, 33:18, 34:18, 36:12, 38:10, 40:3, 40:8, 41:23, 46:3, 46:5, 46:15, 47:4, 64:2, 64:19, 74:3, 75:10, 75:22, 90:7, 90:14, 95:14, 134:24, 157:24, 180:19, 183:8, 185:5, 193:8, 193:9, 193:17, 193:24, 193:25, 194:7, 195:1, 200:3, 202:9, 203:16, 213:16, 219:4, 227:3, 227:22, 231:14, 235:11, 235:13, 237:20, 238:25,

245:20. 246:12. 247:15, 249:14, 249:16, 254:8, 254:21

SMITHERS [3] - 1:8, 2:5, 46:21

Smithers's [8] - 3:13, <u>28:9, 34:4, 39:18,</u> 42:8, 42:20, 43:21, 44:24

so.. [4] - 11:4, 33:4, 239:17, 242:4 sobriety [1] - 205:4 social [2] - 104:13,

104:16 Society [1] - 63:18 sold [2] - 69:6, 198:12

sign [15] - 3:21, 3:24,

4:1, 8:2, 9:5, 41:12,

42:17, 42:18, 63:11,

<u>signature</u> [5] - 41:5,

<u>105:14, 167:6,</u>

180:12, 184:21,

226:18, 248:10

226:17, 226:19,

226:20, 238:15

67:16, 166:10,

166:13, 166:23,

167:2, 167:18,

168:21, 169:14,

181:9, 181:22,

238:19, 241:14,

242:23

85:3

180:4, 180:20, 181:4,

183:22, 227:1, 227:2,

significance [1] -

significant [58] -

85:4, 91:13, 91:23,

114:14, 118:8,

118:19, 124:13,

124:19, 125:6,

125:12, 127:16,

128:20, 129:4,

129:24, 136:18,

<u>138:15, 139:10,</u>

140:14, 140:19,

140:6, 140:13,

100:2, 108:1, 112:19,

166:12

signatures [1] -

signed [25] - 4:2,

6:18, 6:22, 10:3, 40:9,

20:21, 20:23, 50:19, 65:17, 70:11, 74:14, 99:19, 179:14, 237:22 simple [4] - 228:23, 232:1, 252:13, 252:24 simplest [1] - 50:11 simply [10] - 5:8, 10:2, 10:15, 10:20, 11:23, 12:12, 20:5, 20:18, 117:5, 176:13 **sit** [5] - 37:11, 79:22, 79:24, 130:6, 154:20 site [5] - 5:22, 26:7, 40:5, 166:21 sitting [2] - 84:6, 96:3

situation [19] - 18:9, 62:13, 62:15, 104:16, 104:18, 109:1, 109:6, 161:13, 161:18, 162:9, 162:15,

162:19, 162:20, 169:2, 175:14, 175:15, 177:1, 236:11, 241:13

<u>situations [8] - 11:4,</u> 165:6, 166:24, 168:25, 184:4, 193:1, 230:16, 241:17

six [10] - 29:12, 53:3, 53:12, 62:18, 86:18, <u>156:23, 158:15,</u>

160:21, 201:11, 201:12

six-hour [1] - 201:11 six-month [1] - 62:18

solely[1] - 40:3 solemnly [2] - 21:24, 46:17 solidified[1] - 48:17 solidify [1] - 30:24 solution [1] - 170:7 someone [27] - 14:2, 25:24, 29:11, 30:12, 43:14, 56:16, 60:3, 73:2, 87:15, 88:16, <u>103:7, 109:6, 157:25,</u> <u>159:5, 159:8, 159:12,</u> <u>160:3, 160:5, 161:11,</u> 162:24, 165:25, <u>169:7, 171:12,</u> 180:10, 191:7, 216:1, 250:23 sometimes [15] -27:13, 41:19, 81:8, 92:2, 92:16, 93:9, 106:13, 123:7, 156:23, 163:24, 179:22, 230:17, 230:20, 236:18 somewhat [1] -186:19 somewhere [5] -53:8, 117:11, 216:2, 216:4, 226:19 son [1] - 218:5 soon_[2] - 87:8, <u>237:8</u> sorry [13] - 29:24, 41:22, 93:24, 111:13, <u>113:10, 142:22,</u> 146:1, 149:20, 181:20, 208:1, 235:1, 256:9, 257:21 sort [11] - 14:13, 38:12, 38:13, 39:20, 59:22, 65:2, 90:16, 90:18, 94:2, 238:5 sought[1] - 63:16 soul [1] - 31:24 sound [8] - 14:14, 44:8, 176:23, 179:9, 213:17, 216:15, <u>216:20, 216:24</u> **sounds** [7] - 43:25, 44:1, 44:22, 78:25, 201:10, 212:2, 212:21 source [2] - 72:23, 111:2 south [1] - 48:25 Southwest[1] - 31:6 **space** [6] - 58:16, 58:18, 59:14, 59:18, 59:23, 222:12 spasms [4] - 74:21, 98:20, 117:6, 141:25

speaking [2] stadium[1] - 61:17 240:23, 243:8 staff [9] - 6:22, 42:8, special [2] - 44:6, 48:2, 60:4, 159:10, 243:4 160:9, 169:13, specialist [2] -221:17, 229:15 115:11, 244:3 stamp [1] - 15:9 specialists [1] stamped [1] - 41:4 244:2 stand [3] - 7:4, specialized [3] -21:20, 90:8 39:21, 39:22, 41:3 standard [6] - 26:10, specialties [1] -105:13, 158:19, 52:18 160:7, 169:24, 243:12 specific [13] - 71:19, **standing** [3] - 16:3, 117:22, 141:12, 103:2, 138:17 176:1, 179:16, standpoint [3] -213:11, 217:10, 105:7, 106:4, 121:23 229:1, 233:11, stands [2] - 72:5,

233:21, 253:3,

253:20, 256:9

specifically [11] -

36:21, 52:7, 74:13,

80:1, 80:10, 80:22,

83:12, 102:17,

253:14

141:13

<u>13:14</u>

<u> 255:9</u>

139:6

119:25, 236:16,

speculate [1] -

speculation [1] -

sped[1] - 53:9

speed [1] - 102:6

speeding[1] - 205:6

speeds [1] - 76:11

spend [4] - 50:16,

<u>52:21, 82:20, 174</u>:1

spending [1] - 155:1

spent [2] - 190:25,

spigot [1] - 60:3

spikes [1] - 65:25

spinal [8] - 72:6,

132:20, 136:13,

spine [4] - 72:7,

112:21, 138:4, 140:6

spirit[1] - 179:17

split [1] - 186:21

sprained [2] -

spring [1] - 57:16

square [3] - 59:3,

SSRIs [1] - 182:13

stable[1] - 172:24

149:15, 150:9

59:22, 68:22

Sr_[1] - 135:7

sports [1] - 231:16

sprain_[2] - 123:13,

137:21, 138:3

72:23, 73:3, 130:19,

spell [1] - 22:15

stayed[4] - 222:4, 223:12, 223:23, 224:5 staying[1] - 84:23 step [5] - 45:13, 49:23, 55:7, 58:2, 257:5 Stephen [1] - 124:7 steps [3] - 30:15, 136:3, 152:3 Steven [3] - 1:18, 106:15, 106:20 still_[30] - 14:10, 16:1, 25:19, 30:2, 30:19, 32:16, 34:23, 35:15, 35:24, 57:5, 68:15, 70:16, 75:6,

231:3, 237:3

250:4 structural [2] -101:24, 137:21 structure [1] -237:22 struggling [1] -192:23 stuck [3] - 33:1, 234:23, 235:4 student [1] - 30:5 studies_[2] - 166:25, 167:2 study [1] - 254:25 stuff_[13] - 69:22, 69:25, 73:14, 88:15, 92:8, 105:24, 105:25, 120:3, 164:6, 164:7, subconscious[1] -1,98:6 subject [8] - 6:11, 16:23, 61:2, 213:20,

strong [2] - 171:25,

stimulator[1] -110:2, 114:3, 134:24, 130:20 183:5 started [12] - 29:19, stipulated [1] -35:14, 41:1, 48:6, <u>242:20</u> stock [1] - 238:5 49:9, 51:23, 58:21, stomach_[2] - 70:18, 156:17, 165:17, 170:20, 178:16, 207:3 70:19 **stop** [7] - 36:3, starting [6] - 25:24, 70:13, 82:12, 86:23, 50:7, 53:12, 57:23, 95:16, 114:2 89:13, 165:4, 172:9 stoplight [1] - 53:9 State [2] - 48:22, 142:8 stopping [1] - 151:21 state [18] - 9:4, storage [1] - 68:24 22:13, 37:8, 47:3, stores [1] - 23:23 56:7, 56:9, 56:19, stories [1] - 173:25 58:22, 61:4, 64:6, story [1] - 247:2 <u>80:6, 85:11, 98:15,</u> straight [2] - 33:18, 106:5, 119:23, 33:20 219:13, 220:3, 253:17 straighten [2] statement [4] -138:21, 138:24 11:17, 157:21, strain/sprain_[1] -241:22, 256:11 111:1 statements [3] stratification [1] -27:19, 93:18, 205:13 158:5 states [4] - 35:12, streamline[1] - 89:4 62:21, 96:1, 106:2 street [5] - 61:17,

<u>197:25, 198:3, 198:8,</u>

Street [1] - 1:20

stretching [1] -

strikes [1] - 158:4

stroke [2] - 205:9,

stress_[2] - 72:21,

<u>198:13</u>

108:18

171:5

205:11

166:11, 251:4, 254:22 214:5, 214:18, 215:5, 223:25 subjective[1] -95:16 subjects [1] - 49:4 subpoena [2] -218:15, 218:24 subpoenaed [3] -19:3, 19:4, 20:8 substance [14] -63:19, 64:20, 171:14, 172:5, 182:9, 183:18, 214:25, 215:9, 231:15, 231:18, 231:19, 231:23, 246:14, 249:3 Substances [2] -95:8, 185:3 substances [26] -13:23, 32:7, 42:14, 42:15, 42:22, 56:2, 64:23, 64:24, 67:9, 67:10, 94:8, 179:6, 179:9, 180:10, 185:1, 215:11, 215:16, 216:12, 216:18, 216:23, 223:2, 223:7, 224:15, 232:7, 253:11, 253:22 substantial [2] -120:14, 171:20 successfully [1] -54:19 sudden [1] - 59:7 suddenly [7] - 68:11,

128:23, 143:24,

161:19, 165:3, 172:9,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

STATES[2] - 1:2, 1:5

stating [2] - 3:24, 4:2

status [2] - 84:20,

statute [1] - 184:13

225:17, 230:17,

stay [6] - 26:24, 61:4,

States [5] - 1:18,

1:20, 60:12, 71:18,

71:25

<u>87:21</u>

207:19 suffer_[5] - 7:12, 80:16, 98:17, 109:25, 111:7 suffered [43] - 35:12, 74:20, 80:11, 82:5, 84:1, 91:23, 92:11, 98:19, 100:1, 106:24, 107:25, 110:25, 111:3, 111:4, 111:16, 113:10, 116:1, 116:12, 123:5, 125:12, 128:7, 131:12, 131:14, 133:16, 135:8, 135:23, 136:19, 137:12, 140:12, 143:20, 144:3, 144:12, 147:4, <u>147:17, 149:10,</u> 149:24, 150:23, <u>151:22, 152:10,</u> <u>152:19, 153:5,</u> <u>153:23, 153:24</u> suffering [7] - 76:8, 92:8, 92:9, 110:25, 127:18, 129:12, 159:14 suggesting [1] -78:25 suicidal [1] - 88:7 Suite_[2] - 1:20, 193:11 sulfate[1] - 32:20 summer [1] - 51:4 summertime [1] -<u> 26:23</u> super [5] - 98:3, 98:5, 99:20, 157:4, 157:9 supervised [1] -229:12 supplies [3] -210:19, 210:20, 211:3 supply [8] - 36:8, 97:1, 224:16, 224:17, 228:20, 228:24, 229:3 **support** [1] - 96:19 supported [1] - 91:6 suppose [1] - 194:18 supposed [12] -<u>18:22, 70:6, 86:1,</u> 101:17, 158:20, <u>181:4, 187:12,</u> 206:23, 240:18, 243:16, 252:8, 257:9 supposedly [1] -Suppress [1] - 3:11 suppressed [1] -

4:15 surgeon[1] - 44:6 surgeries [2] -130:19, 146:5 surgery [2] - 141:23, 161:15 surgical [1] - 141:22 surprise [2] - 31:15, 32:24 surprised [2] -26:18, 35:1 surveillance[2] -71:4, 145:20 **survival** [1] - 173:5 suspected[1] -227:14 suspend [3] - 4:10, 10:15, 10:19 suspended [4] -45:23, 90:3, 134:15, <u>237:10</u> sustain [2] - 158:25, 256:15 sustained [2] -147:23, 147:25 swear [2] - 21:24, 46:17 sworn_[3] - 21:20, 22:8, 46:23 symptom[1] - 92:17 **symptoms** [5] - 92:6, 92:8, 102:20, 103:4, 112:22 synapses [4] - 72:14, 72:15, 72:25 syndrome [6] -

<u>96:12, 98:21, 114:6, </u> 123:20, 131:19, <u>153:17</u> system [17] - 12:4, 68:2, 72:4, 72:6, 156:20, 161:6, 163:12, 173:1, 192:9, 197:4, 197:10, 197:11, 197:18,

T

systems[1] - 99:15

199:4, 205:23,

229:14, 229:16

T-levels [1] - 96:23 tab_[1] - 5:9 tabs [4] - 5:4, 5:21, <u>5:22, 12:13</u> talks [2] - 85:21, <u>210:3</u> tall [1] - 151:24 task[1] - 87:4 tasks [1] - 52:20

taught[1] - 50:16 tax [2] - 67:22, 203:13 taxes [4] - 67:19, 202:19, 203:7, 203:19 Tazewell [10] - 22:18, 22:21, 26:24, 26:25, 34:8, 34:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:14, 41:1 teach [1] - 52:24 **Team** [1] - 47:20 Techniques [1] -50:1 technologically [1] -

<u>75:20</u> teleconference[1] -<u>169:15</u>

temperature[1] -

temporarily [1] -

ten_[10] - 23:24,

80:11, 82:25, 83:2,

83:4, 89:5, 222:11,

ten-day [1] - 224:16

tenant [1] - 184:20

tend [1] - 24:11

tenderness [1] -

Tennessee [7] -

<u>50:6, 63:9, 68:11,</u>

TENS [2] - 171:8

term [5] - 62:12,

71:3, 164:13, 173:4

terminology [1] -

terms [4] - 71:18,

94:22, 105:20, 228:25

terrible [1] - 255:9

<u>119:25, 120:1, 122:2,</u>

tested [6] - 141:14,

161:7, 161:10, 205:5

test [11] - 49:4,

<u>161:10, 167:4,</u>

167:15, 167:16,

<u>158:16, 158:17,</u>

205:5, 252:22

110:6, 110:8

26.22

terminated [3] - 7:1,

193:19, 201:8, 201:9

224:16, 256:20,

256:22

229:17

202:22

256:21

<u>149:22</u>

testified_[19] - 12:1, 18:10, 20:22, 22:8, 46:23, 83:15, 166:4, 175:6, 181:21, 184:23, 196:9, 196:12, 205:25, 229:16. 235:24. 236:6. 243:3. 248:22. 249:3 testifies [7] - 7:24, 9:19, 13:12, 13:24, 15:13, 20:2 testify [33] - 3:6, <u>3:16, 9:3, 16:4, 16:6,</u> <u>16:7, 16:13, 16:15,</u> <u>16:18, 16:22, 16:23,</u> <u>17:3, 17:4, 17:13,</u>

THE [269] - 1:2, 1:3, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 4:19, 5:11, 5:15, 5:18, 6:6, 7:3, 7:7, 7:17, 7:22, 8:11, 8:13, 9:24, 10:1, 10:8, 11:5, 11:16, 12:8, 12:16, 12:23, 13:5, 14:3, 14:7, 14:12, 15:2, 15:7, 15:11, 15:19, 16:2, 17:7, 17:8, 17:10, 17:16, 17:17, 18:2, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 18:13, 18:17, 18:25, 19:3, 19:5, 19:14, 19:20, 19:23, 20:4, 20:8, 20:10, 20:13, 20:21, 20:25, 21:12, 21:15, 21:19, 21:21, 21:22, 21:23, 22:2, :3, 22:4, 22:5,

194:7

100:12 testimony [11] - 4:6, 16:25, 17:11, 20:16, 20:18, 21:24, 46:17, 134:10, 181:21, 208:11, 230:24 118:20, 121:12, 121:18, 121:22, testosterone[1] -96.22 tests [11] - 70:10, 101:2, 119:22,

<u>48:25</u>

2**2:**19, 22:21, 27:20, 27:22, 27:23, 28:21, 28:23, 40:20, 43:8, 43:10, 44:12, 45:10, 45:12, 45:19, 45:25, 46:5, 46:7, 46:8, 46:10, 46:11, 46:13, 46:16, 46:20, 63:25, 64:16, 71:10, 71:12, 71:13, 71:14, 73:23, 74:1, 75:17, 75:18, 76:19, 76:23, 77:1, <u>78:2, 78:5, 78:12,</u> 78:15, 78:24, 79:3, <u>79:4, 79:5, 79:6, 79:7,</u> 79:8, 79:10, 79:11, 79:12, 82:14, 84:11, 89:12, 89:19, 89:24, 90:5, 90:7, 90:11, 90:23, 91:4, 91:5, 94:13, 94:17, 94:23, 94:25, 95:3, 95:6, 95:11, 100:12, 100:15, 100:16, <u>100:18, 100:19,</u> 100:20, 110:5, 110:9, <u>111:9, 111:10,</u> <u>111:11, 111:13,</u> 111:14, 111:15, 114:22, 115:6, 115:9, <u>115:15, 116:10,</u> 116:11, 119:14, <u>119:16, 120:4, 120:8,</u> 120:9, 120:10, 120:11, 120:12, 121:8, 121:10, 121:21, 121:23,

121:25, 122:2, 122:3,

122:5, 126:17, 134:1,

testing [11] - 80:22, 88:25, 101:6, 117:20, 121:24, 122:1, 147:5 119:24, 120:7, 166:25, 167:2, <u>167:18, 167:20,</u> <u>183:25, 184:3</u> Texarkana[1] -Texas_[5] - 47:13, 48:23, 48:24, 50:1 text [22] - 159:20, 165:23, 186:1, 188:9, 189:6, 193:16, 194:1, 194:4, 194:10, 194:13, 229:2, 229:5, 233:6, 234:20, 235:8, 235:21, 245:21, 245:22, 251:9, 251:17, 252:9, 252:17 Text [1] - 2:10 texted [2] - 234:23, 235:4 texts [2] - 193:24,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

134:6, 134:11, 134:13, 134:17, 134:19, 134:21, 137:22, 137:24, 137:25, 138:2, 138:5, 157:12, 157:13, 157:16, 157:19, 158:25, 162:1, 162:3, 164:17, 164:20, 165:1, 165:3, 166:18, 166:20, 167:6, 167:8, 167:10, 167:12, 167:17, 167:19, 168:2, 168:3, 168:4, 168:5, 168:9, 168:13, 168:15, 168:17, 168:18, 168:20, 168:21, 168:24, 169:1, 169:3, 169:12, 169:17, 169:18, 169:20, 170:6, 170:7, 173:12, 173:15, 175:2, 180:25, 183:14, 190:7, 190:9, 190:12, 190:14, 194:22, 198:4, 198:6, 200:6, 200:7, 200:9, 200:11, 214:9, 214:11, 214:12, 214:14, 226:23, 228:4, 234:18, 234:25, 235:1, 236:25, 237:13, 237:15, 237:17, 238:25, 239:2, 245:15, 246:1, 249:10, 253:24, <u>254:3, 254:18, 256:7, </u> 256:8, 256:15, 257:2, 257:4, 257:11, 257:16, 257:20, 258:1 themselves [1] -214:19 theory [1] - 73:22 therapies [6] - 93:17, 102:15, 102:16, 104:7, 104:10, 249:24 therapy [21] - 27:14, 74:25, 86:16, 105:15, 110:4, 170:24, <u>170:25, 171:7, 182:4,</u> <u>184:7, 184:8, 232:6,</u> 238:22, 240:13, 240:20, 241:6, 242:17, 245:17, <u>248:15, 248:16,</u> 248:18 thereafter [1] - 62:2 they've [4] - 26:3, 26:4, 73:8, 103:20

thigh_[1] - 149:17 thinking [1] - 192:13 third [1] - 47:9 Thomas [3] - 48:21, <u>150:20, 151:7</u> Thompson [2] -22:21, 36:7 Thompson-Whit [1] - 36:7 thoracic [1] - 149:11 thorough_[1] - 107:6 thousands [2] -62:14, 214:1 threatening [2] -32:4, 45:7 three [23] - 19:9, 23:23, 24:14, 36:25, 41:15, 53:21, 54:8, 56:20, 64:22, 97:2, <u>97:18, 125:13,</u> 156:23, 158:4, 158:5, <u>158:16, 163:11,</u> <u>163:16, 201:7,</u> 213:14, 214:12, 242:4 three-strikes [1] -158:4

three-tiered [1] -

throughout [7] -

throw [1] - 26:13

throwing [1] - 151:15

thrown_[3] - 100:21,

113:25, 120:21,

124:24, 132:2

103:7, 126:18

tibia [1] - 123:6

tim [1] - 35:16

Tim [4] - 36:16,

36:24, 36:25, 37:11

Tim's [1] - 38:21

timed [1] - 35:17

35:17

184:14

timed-locked[1] -

timeframe [1] - 29:24

timeline [1] - 18:12

tingling [3] - 103:5,

103:10, 145:10

Title [2] - 181:2,

today [9] - 17:13,

17:15, 20:1, 29:11,

238:1, 248:22

toe[1] - 70:9

toes [1] - 96:1

138:22, 196:17,

162:17, 166:4, 237:2,

together [6] - 35:24,

197:1, 246:24, 253:9

tiered [1] - 158:5

52:25, 69:18, 109:13,

158:5

73:14, 73:18, 172:5 tolerate [1] - 167:23 tolerates [1] - 95:19 tolerating [1] -172:16 Tom [8] - 21:18, 22:14, 22:17, 34:24, 41:11, 109:21, 166:3, 176:7 **TOM**[2] - 2:3, 22:6 tomorrow [5] -18:11, 19:15, 19:18, 257:9, 257:22 tons [1] - 60:22 107.40, 114.0, 100.4

toilet_[2] - 197:10,

tolerance [5] - 27:7,

197:20

50:13 trailer_[2] - 146:24, 154:1 trained_[9] - 39:17, 87:16, 95:7, 101:8, 101:9, 200:2, 200:10, 200:11, 200:13 training [35] - 23:9, 24:8, 39:20, 39:21, 39:22, 49:25, 50:17, 50:20, 51:5, 52:4, 52:6, 52:15, 52:16, 52:18, 52:25, 53:1, 53:13, 54:14, 54:18, 55:23, 56:3, 63:16, 63:17, 64:19, 71:3, 80:25, 82:2, 82:22,

travel[3] - 39:11, 39:13, 43:10 traveling [8] - 34:19, 34:22, 36:20, 38:16, 42:21, 42:25, 43:14, 116.1 treat [10] - 40:1, 62:11, 62:20, 65:14, 72:1, 73:10, 74:6, 87:24, 163:22, 224:21 treated [26] - 10:13, <u>20:6, 25:24, 31:1,</u> 33:25, 60:25, 62:21, 93:3, 93:12, 107:10, 109:12, 113:21, 115:3, 122:19, 123:9, 145:16, 147:9, <u>154:10, 160:19,</u> <u>191:20, 191:21,</u> 215:11, 215:15, 245:4, 254:9 reating [7] - 34:24, 82:3, 88:13, 98:6, 98:10, 159:16, 170:20 treatment [32] -20:19, 62:15, 71:22, 74:3, 74:5, 75:7, 75:13, 86:13, 93:15, 94:7, 109:14, 112:11, 113:25, 117:2,

1:25 **Tool** [28] - 99:2, TRANSCRIPT[1] -118:5, 123:15, 124:8, 125:17, 126:21, 1:11 Transcription [1] -127:25, 129:20, 1:25 130:2, 131:15, transfer [1] - 67:17 132:13, 133:6, 135:1, 136:7, 139:14, 140:8, transferred [2] -140:25, 141:18, <u>97:11, 97:12</u> 143:13, 144:16, transfers [2] -144:22, 145:18, 201:20, 201:21 147:13, 148:4, transform [1] -150:21, 151:8, 153:1, 170:22 153:16 transition [1] - 99:18 tools [3] - 104:24, transitional_[1] -105:6, 105:8 52:8 top [6] - 33:16, 58:7, translates [1] -101:13, 124:10, 250:10 126:22, 241:10 transmit [1] - 183:13 torn [1] - 153:14 trauma [37] - 83:22, tornados [1] - 47:22 83:23, 84:1, 84:8, total [3] - 186:21, 93:2, 96:13, 97:20, 199:12, 205:14 98:21, 99:21, 100:3, touch_[3] - 58:3, <u>112:7, 114:6, 116:25,</u> <u>101:8, 175:7</u> 118:6, 122:14, touched [2] - 175:12, 123:12, 125:20, <u>126:1, 126:24, 128:8,</u> 196:17 <u>129:5, 131:19, 135:8,</u> toward[3] - 20:20, <u>136:11, 137:11,</u> 28:14, 110:19 139:10, 140:12, towards_[4] - 199:5, 242:1, 242:2, 250:18 <u>141:4, 148:15, 149:7,</u> 149:20, 150:25, town [1] - 41:9 <u>151:3, 151:10, 152:8,</u> track [5] - 84:22, 153:17 88:4, 163:12, 189:1, traumatic [4] -243:21 108:20, 135:24,

150:7, 150:10

120:21, 124:25, 125:9, 132:1, 132:3, 133:24, 135:10, 145:20, 145:22, 147:11, 154:7, 169:6, 169:9, 193:4, 239:22, 239:25, 244:5, 249:19 treatments [3] -86:8, 103:17, 171:7 treats [1] - 40:1 tree [1] - 124:19 trees [1] - 124:17 tremendously [1] -109:25 Trenton[1] - 48:22 TRIAL[1] - 1:11 trial [5] - 19:9, 174:10, 188:18, 193:7 tried [13] - 24:18, 24:22, 55:8, 69:18, 69:23, 89:3, 89:6, 102:15, 102:16, 104:7, 148:2, 171:7, 247:3 Trinity [1] - 47:12 trip [2] - 48:12, 234:11 trouble [2] - 204:18,

205:20

troubling[1] - 39:8

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

tractor [1] - 146:24

traditionally [1] -

truck [6] - 100:6, 100:7, 114:12, 116:8, 116:12, 139:5 true [21] - 8:18, 9:3, 28:2, 179:25, 183:17, 188:14, 192:15, <u>194:17, 196:24,</u> 210:8, 216:6, 216:7, 224:4, 230:9, 231:12, 232:12, 237:21, 239:10, 241:4, 241:5, 248:23 Trueport [1] - 50:2 trunk [1] - 222:4 trust [4] - 87:23, 88:14, 160:5, 160:9 trusted [12] - 79:19, 81:24, 86:21, 159:5, 159:8, 160:3, 160:8, <u>165:19, 165:23,</u> 165:24, 191:7 trusting [2] - 86:20, 160:25 truth [12] - 21:25, 22:1, 46:18, 46:19, 81:25, 191:17, 191:18, 204:19, <u>213:18, 236:1</u> truthful [1] - 31:24 truthfulness [2] -7:24, 13:12 try [32] - 34:14, 43:8, 49:7, 57:13, 62:9, 66:7, 70:8, 74:22, 83:6, 86:23, 87:23, 89:3, 90:17, 101:18, 101:19, 102:6, 104:17, 106:18, 110:22, 111:23, 122:3, 127:4, 159:17, 173:23, 189:17, 199:16, 204:18, 225:2, 229:12, 232:25, 243:5, 245:18 trying [27] - 3:19, 24:2, 29:12, 36:7, 45:7, 55:11, 74:8, 78:12, 101:16, 108:18, 114:15, 115:21, 159:9, 168:15, 191:17, 192:22, 201:16, 205:9, 210:8, 218:18, 218:21, 221:23, 229:8, 248:9, 252:6, 256:14 tubes [1] - 125:9 TUESDAY[1] - 1:12 Tuesday [1] - 60:2 turn [4] - 68:15, 81:7,

82:14, 84:9 Turner_[5] - 149:18, 149:19, 150:2, 150:15, 150:16 twenty [1] - 25:1 twenty-five [1] - 25:1 twice [3] - 96:15,

207:24 two [52] - 5:16, 8:7, <u>17:24, 18:5, 18:9,</u> <u>19:14, 19:19, 26:22,</u> 29:14, 30:7, 34:8, 34:19, 36:20, 38:3, 38:5, 39:13, 48:4, 58:19, 60:17, 61:17, 63:8, 66:1, 66:21, 70:16, 72:8, 95:23, 105:10, 108:19, 110:25, 111:4, 111:15, 125:13, 131:12, 146:5, 152:18, 166:15, 178:23, 179:1, 196:2, <u>196:9, 215:19, 216:8,</u> 219:18, 219:23,

233:22, 238:10, 242:3, 242:6, 242:24, 257:12 two-and-a-half-

233:13, 233:14,

hour [1] - 34:8 two-page [1] -105:10

two-year [1] - 179:1 type [33] - 10:24, 11:4, 49:2, 54:12, 58:13, 61:5, 62:6, 63:13, 70:11, 70:14, 73:4, 73:8, 76:8, 87:5, 92:14, 94:3, 97:16, 98:5, 103:2, 103:11, 103:21, 104:9, 105:14, 138:11, 171:19, 183:12, 219:2, 219:15, 219:25, 220:3,

221:25, 234:3, 242:12 types [17] - 71:23, 80:15, 81:12, 82:3, 91:25, 93:17, 94:7, 97:9, 98:10, 101:20, 101:21, 102:19, 103:6, 139:18,

205:13, 225:3, 244:17 typically [26] - 33:24, 55:10, 79:14, 80:2, 82:9, 82:19, 83:11, 97:18, 101:11, 105:16, 138:17, 138:20, 139:7,

139:10, 150:6, 156:22, 166:7, 166:23, 171:23, 182:8, 194:3, 240:5, 248:12, 252:8, 256:1, 256:4

U.S[1] - 226:18 ultimately [2] -109:21, 192:17 ultrasound [1] -59:20 unbelievable [1] -<u>193:2</u> unbelievably [1] -31:7

under [15] - 4:2,

13:6, 16:5, 26:20,

4:12, 5:9, 7:10, 11:9,

72:12, 72:21, 88:10,

undergoing [1] -

undergone [2] -

undergraduate [2] -

underground [1] -

underlying [2] -

underneath [2] -

understood [3] -

78:7, 87:2, 197:16

underwater [1] -

underwent [2] -

unduly [4] - 13:8,

13:13, 14:15, 15:16

unilateral [1] -

<u>unit</u> [2] - 171:8

unfairly [2] - 8:24,

union [3] - 67:15,

UNITED [2] - 1:2, 1:5

United [5] - 1:18,

1:20, 60:12, 71:18,

114:25, 121:13

101:24, 155:2

4:12, 5:3

47:23

9:16

153:20

71:25

<u>67:18, 68:3</u>

114:18, 125:9

48:21, 49:6

111:5

145:20

<u>116:8, 116:12, 252:14</u>

units_[1] - 179:8 University [2] -48:22, 50:5 unless [4] - 3:16, 120:1, 154:24, 157:10 unlicensed [2] -215:3, 225:6 unreasonable [1] -39:13 unspecified [1] -98:23

unwarranted [1] -

untested [1] - 220:5 untrained [1] - 42:8 untruthfulness[1] -8:11 <u>unusual</u> [1] - 40:25

207:13, 208:23, 210:6, 217:5, 217:14, 218:18, 218:21, 223:16, 223:18, 224:14, 224:16, 239:3 Urgent [7] - 59:13, 0:13, 211:6, 211:23, 211:25, 212:5, 215:9 urine [9] - 40:10,

47:11

161:16

updates_[1] - 24:20

upper [10] - 101:5,

111:1, 118:9, 138:18,

139:11, 143:5, 143:6,

145:8, 149:23, 152:14

upright [1] - 138:17

UPS[1] - 220:10

upstanding [1] -

urgent [26] - 30:18,

<u>57:21, 57:23, 58:10,</u>

58:13, 58:14, 59:7,

59:13, 59:23, 60:15,

60:16, 70:3, 70:24,

88:2, 158:7, 161:6, 220:5, 220:16, 229:13, 240:9, 240:17

USAF[1] - 227:3 user [1] - 36:23 usual [1] - 27:4 utility [1] - 135:24

VA [2] - 1:21, 1:24 vacation [2] - 29:23, 256:2

upbringing [1] -

10.41, 41.19, 41.41, 23:25, 26:2, 26:7, 26:13, 28:15, 29:22, 32:1, 34:13, 35:16, 35:18, 37:5, 40:6, 43:1, 48:23, 48:24, 49:6, 58:14, 58:18, 65:9, 65:12, 67:16, 67:22, 67:24, 67:25, 69:17, 70:2, 71:12, 75:2, 75:3, 75:15, 76:9, 76:11, 80:14, 82:4, 82:13, 84:13, 84:19, 89:14, 89:21, 90:15, 93:19, 93:21, 95:25, 100:5, 100:23, 102:6, 105:23, 112:2, 112:25, 122:23, 126:22, 129:12, 132:16, 134:7, 138:21, 138:25, 142:21, 147:22,

149:11, 159:11, 163:23, 170:7, 171:10, 176:15, 176:25, 179:3, 187:14, 191:17, 192:19, 203:21, 206:3, 207:11, 208:24, 209:1, 209:3, 210:25, 211:2, 211:9, 212:3, 212:9, 221:7, 222:5, 222:8, 223:21, 237:8, 241:10, 246:10, 253:4, 254:1,

258:2

V

vaguely [1] - 37:23 valid_[3] - 4:11, 26:1, 26:8 Valley [1] - 22:21 valuable [2] -197:25, 198:5 value [3] - 10:21, 198:3, 198:7 varied_[2] - 131:12, 256:1 variety [9] - 52:9, 74:21, 104:24, 107:25, 150:4, 200:25, 213:13, 234:7, 249:21 various [1] - 73:11 **vehicle** [19] - 67:3, 67:5, 80:18, 83:24, 91:18, 91:24, 100:6, <u>103:8, 110:24,</u> <u>115:25, 123:11,</u> 133:17, 137:7,

138:12, 140:19, 147:21, 149:1, 150:7, 153:14 ventilation [1] -150:11 verbal[1] - 92:25 verdict[1] - 16:13 verification [1] -227:14 verified[1] - 105:7 verify [1] - 41:17 versus[1] - 153:5 veterinarian [1] -47:16 VHU-338_[1] - 238:11 victim[1] - 205:9 Vietnam [1] - 51:11 <u>violation</u>[2] - 8:4, 13:10 Virginia [80] - 3:20, 6:14, 6:15, 6:21, 8:3, 8:8, 9:4, 9:9, 10:4, 18:23, 22:18, 22:21, 23:10, 23:17, 24:17, 24:19, 26:16, 31:6, 34:3, 34:19, 36:5, 43:11, 43:21, 54:9, 54:10, 54:11, 55:3, 55:25, 56:11, 56:18, 56:22, 58:8, 58:21, 59:5, 60:16, 60:21, 60:25, 61:15, 61:21, 62:4, 62:5, 62:14, 63:1, 63:6, 63:8, 64:21, 70:4, 80:9, 100:5, 119:24, 157:7, 159:6, 161:20, 166:22, 170:21, 193:11, 195:20, 197:3, 203:22, 206:4, 207:4, 207:14, 207:19, 212:6, 213:17, 213:19, 214:4, 217:19, 217:24, 223:13, 223:20, 224:9, 224:25, 225:5, 225:8. 225:9, 249:18 **VIRGINIA**[1] - 1:3 Virginia's [1] - 6:16 visit [42] - 76:17, <u>84:19, 86:12, 87:21,</u> 93:24, 98:8, 98:11, 99:3, 99:13, 102:14, 130:8, 130:15, 146:22, 156:22, <u>157:9, 158:6, 162:25,</u> 165:5, 169:4, 170:10, 170:13, 171:24, <u>172:11, 185:7, 185:8,</u>

185:9, 185:23, 186:6, 186:17, 190:18, 192:20, 223:18, 223:19, 231:25, 236:20, 239:14, 250:22 171:11, 171:20, 171:21, 172:13, 172:18, 223:21, 224:23, 243:14, 255:24 <u>79:14, 79:15, 79:19,</u> 79:20, 79:22, 83:10, 99:6, 113:1, 114:7, 250:5 206:14

Vladimir_[1] - 29:17 volunteered[1] -48:16 voted [2] - 54:23, 206:20 vouching [1] - 191:8 VPHA[1] - 24:19 vs [1] - 1:7 W

W-2_[2] - 204:7,

visits [10] - 20:19,

visual [1] - 162:15

vital [11] - 79:13,

vitals [1] - 78:22

vitamin [1] - 197:7

vitamins [1] - 197:8

waist [1] - 138:18 wait [13] - 27:24, 41:25, 62:18, 76:19, 78:5, 89:1, 89:21, 150:20, 160:22, 221:7, 225:22, 234:25 walk [4] - 35:18, 76:16, 138:24, 169:8 walk-ins [1] - 169:8 walked [5] - 68:11, <u>68:13, 116:5, 138:16,</u> 138:17 walking [2] - 169:7, <u>250:6</u> wall_[1] - 121:6 Walmart [2] - 137:7, 163:11 wants_[2] - 94:19, 94:20 War [1] - 51:10 warm [2] - 27:16, <u>41:21</u> Warns [1] - 6:1 warns [1] - 11:18 warrant [5] - 66:13, 67:25, 68:9, 219:22,

219:23 warranted[1] -238:22 watch [1] - 35:16 watching [1] - 52:21 water [2] - 60:3, 135:24 Wayne [2] - 157:14, 157:22 ways [5] - 26:16, 30:15, 50:15, 57:24, <u>71:4</u> weakness[1] -103:10 wearing [1] - 227:9

Weaver_[1] - 58:8

Wednesday [1] -

196:12, 217:18,

219:20, 222:14,

222:15, 230:24,

233:12, 233:17,

weekend[2] -

221:12, 222:9

242:5, 256:3

113:1, 142:5

233:18, 242:4, 256:6

weekends[1] - 61:9

weeks [10] - 53:3,

53:12, 58:19, 67:15,

70:16, 187:20, 242:3,

weigh [1] - 35:11

weight [3] - 99:9,

welfare [1] - 159:13

Wendell [39] - 87:3,

87:10, 87:11, 87:12,

87:13, 88:21, 88:22,

88:24, 89:6, 181:19,

187:8, 187:15,

187:24, 188:2,

189:18, 198:25,

199:7, 199:16,

199:19, 200:21,

238:17, 240:1,

240:21, 241:9,

241:23, 242:15,

242:22, 248:9,

252:13, 252:24

241:19

Wendell's [2] -

248:20, 251:2, 251:9,

181:25, 187:1, 187:4,

<u>188:21, 189:5, 189:8,</u>

West [50] - 1:20, 6:14, 18:23, 43:11, 43:21, 54:9, 54:10, 54:11, 55:3, 55:25, 56:11, 56:18, 56:21, 58:8, 58:21, 59:5, 60:16, 60:20, 60:24, 62:3, 62:14, 62:25, 63:7, 64:21, 70:3, 80:9, 100:5, 119:24, 159:6, 161:20, 166:22, 170:21, 195:20, 197:3, 206:3, 207:4, 207:14, 212:6, 213:17, 213:18, 214:4, 217:19,

152:22

46:2, 46:15, 47:2, 63:23, 64:1, 64:14, 64:18, 65:8, 65:11, 73:12, 73:17, 73:25, 74:2, 75:15, 75:19, 75:21, 76:21, 76:25, 77:2, 78:4, 78:11, 78:14, 78:17, 80:5, 82:12, 82:15, 82:16, 84:9, 84:12, 84:14, 89:18, 90:6, 90:13, 90:25, 91:9, 95:13, 101:1, 110:10, 111:18, 114:23, 115:16, 116:14, 119:19, 120:16, 121:11, 121:19, 122:6, 126:20, 134:18, 134:22, 134:23, 138:6, 157:23, 159:3, 163:4, **6**5:14, 170:8, 1**73**:13, 173:16,

wheeler [2] - 103:8, 146:24 Whit [1] - 36:7

174:25, 254:5, 254:7, 254:20, 256:10, 256:16, 257:1, 257:8, 257:12, 257:19 Williams [49] - 1:22, 1:23, 3:3, 8:14, 10:1, 14:4, 18:14, 21:17, 45:25, 89:12, 90:5, 90:12, 134:1, 151:17, 151:18, 151:23, 151:24, 152:5, 152:7, <u>152:15, 152:21,</u> <u>155:12, 159:4, 159:5,</u> <u>161:5, 162:4, 163:5,</u> <u>163:25, 174:13,</u> <u>185:19, 186:4,</u> <u>186:14, 188:13,</u> 188:20, 189:19, 190:18, 194:13, 194:14, 222:22, 227:9, 229:2, 233:25, 235:16, 242:15,

Williams's [2] -160:15, 163:15 willing [1] - 29:22 wilson_[3] - 200:15, 229:14, 231:25 Wilson [30] - 66:20, 68:17, 87:3, 87:10, 87:11, 87:25, 169:22, <u>186:20, 187:1, 187:4,</u> <u>187:6, 187:8, 187:15,</u> <u>187:22, 187:24,</u>

<u>188:21, 189:6,</u>

189:18, 197:4,

254:3, 254:19, 257:6,

257:17

104.1, 100.0, 100.11,

White[1] - 150:21 white's [1] - 151:4 whole [10] - 21:25, 35:13, 46:18, 48:10, <u>104:1, 193:6, 206:9,</u> 247:2, 252:11, 256:6 why'd [1] - 206:18 wife [17] - 39:11, 42:17, 47:8, 54:1, 61:14, 67:15, 77:7, 83:9, 159:11, 186:14, 189:19, 193:25, 195:5, 200:4, 201:7, 222:7, 225:10 Wiley [2] - 150:20, 151:7 wiley [1] - 151:13 Wiley's [1] - 151:8 WILLIAMS [114] -2:3, 2:4, 2:5, 2:6, 3:4, 3:9, 4:22, 5:13, 5:16, <u>10:7, 10:9, 11:15,</u> 11:22, 12:11, 12:22, 13:4, 14:5, 14:9, 14:21, 15:8, 15:18, 15:23, 18:18, 19:2, 19:4, 19:6, 19:16, 19:21, 20:1, 20:5, 20:9, 20:12, 20:17, 20:23, 21:11, 21:18, 22:10, 22:22, 28:1, 28:19, 28:22, 40:18,

44:13, 44:15, 45:9,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB

Wesley [2] - 152:21,

198:25, 199:7, 199:17, 199:19, 200:21, 240:1, 240:23, 242:15, 242:17, 242:23, 254:22 wilson's [1] - 238:16 Wilson's [6] - 68:10, 158:6, 197:9, 238:17, 241:9, 248:20 window [1] - 218:5 wintertime [1] -26:23 wire [3] - 201:20, 227:9 wired [4] - 186:14, 188:21, 189:8, 189:19 wires [1] - 227:14 wise [1] - 256:17 wish [2] - 17:4, 18:2 wishes [2] - 21:4, 46:3 withdraw [1] -<u>173:14</u> withdrawal [1] -172:10 withhold [1] - 247:10 withholding [1] -180:1 witness [29] - 7:25, 11:9, 15:23, 17:2, 18:6, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:3, 21:13, 21:17, 22:7, 27:18, 42:5, 46:14, 46:22, 63:23, 100:13, 157:21, 164:17, 180:23, <u>197:14, 197:15,</u> 226:21, 227:19, 234:16, 237:2, 257:9, 257:11 WITNESS [66] -21:21, 22:2, 22:4, 22:21, 27:22, 43:10, 71:10, 71:14, 79:3, 79:5, 79:7, 79:10, 79:12, 91:5, 94:25, 95:6, 100:15, 100:18, 100:20, 110:7, <u>111:10, 111:13,</u> <u>111:15, 114:22,</u> <u>115:9, 116:11,</u> 119:16, 120:8, 120:10, 120:12, 121:10, 121:23, 122:2, 122:5, 126:17, 137:24, 138:2, 157:13, 162:3, 164:20, 165:3, <u>166:20, 167:8,</u>

167:12, 167:19, 168:3, 168:5, 168:13, 168:17, 168:20, 168:24, 169:3, 169:17, 169:20, 170:7, 190:9, 190:14, 198:6, 200:7, 200:11, 214:11, 214:14, 235:1, 239:2, 245:15, 256:8 witness's [1] - 159:1 witnessed[1] -213:23 **WITNESSES**[1] - 2:2 witnesses [10] -<u>15:22, 17:23, 17:24,</u> <u>18:10, 18:15, 18:19,</u> 18:23, 46:1, 125:14, 197:15

229:22

14:11

63:10

<u> 229:1</u>

108:20

153:15

wondering [1] -

<u>153:2, 153:12</u>

Wood [3] - 152:24,

wood's [1] - 153:1

words [5] - 16:17,

wore [1] - 87:13

work-related [1] -

worker [1] - 135:25

Workman_[1] -

workman [2] -153:22, 153:23

works [1] - 29:9

worksheet [2] -

workup [1] - 74:20

World [1] - 51:10

worse [7] - 92:4,

135:16, 149:3, 179:23

92:7, 96:2, 109:8,

worsened [4] -

123:14, 140:22,

143:24, 147:11

worsening [6] -

133:18, 143:24,

worst [2] - 53:5,

Worth [1] - 50:1

wrecks [1] - 145:6

251:14

<u>85:21</u>

235:5

85:19, 92:6, 128:23,

199:14, 199:15

<u>59:16, 78:24, 169:15, </u>

word_[2] - 63:7,

writing [4] - 41:6, 41:13, 177:24, 250:13 written [11] - 11:11, <u>42:15, 97:4, 154:4, </u> <u>174:22, 181:12,</u> 182:12, 237:23, 240:6, 248:14, 250:18 wrote [12] - 77:12, 82:24, 117:6, 137:17, 174:21, 179:1, 186:5, 227:8, 227:12, 238:9, woman [2] - 229:19,

70:19, 100:24 younger_[1] - 100:3 yourself [4] - 39:8, 79:19, 200:13, 226:14

Ζ

Zachary [1] - 1:19 zero [3] - 82:25, 83:2, 83:3 zero-to-ten [2] -82:25, 83:2

onna J. Hather

253:15 X-rays [9] - 59:20, 82:7, 103:21, 111:25, 131:24, 133:1, <u>133:20, 251:15,</u> <u>253:13</u>

wrist_[1] - 121:2 write [9] - 41:13,

42:16, 80:2, 181:25,

183:2, 184:2, 238:6,

writes [1] - 240:1

243:13, 248:11

Υ

Yates [1] - 54:17 year [17] - 31:8, 51:3, 51:18, 51:20, 51:23, 54:24, 62:18, 86:19, 123:5, 142:8, 160:22, 179:1, 204:4, 206:11, 208:3, 208:4 years [32] - 23:6, 23:22, 23:23, 23:24, 23:25, 24:14, 24:22, 25:1, 26:18, 29:20, 30:6, 31:13, 33:21, 43:2, 44:5, 48:5, 71:22, 80:11, 104:25, 113:9, 113:10, 119:13, 139:20, 139:25, 153:13, 161:14, 178:24, 196:2, 196:10, 200:17, 202:8 years' [1] - 132:12 yelled [1] - 87:17 yesterday [5] -18:19, 19:24, 33:19, 75:3, 83:15 yoga [2] - 171:3, 250:7 young [3] - 48:10,

wreck [2] - 234:24,

Donna Prather, CCR, RPR, CCP, CCB